



Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2010 with funding from Drew University with a grant from the American Theological Library Association

http://www.archive.org/details/officialjournalo17meth +



OFFICIAL JOURNAL

of the

Seventeenth Session

of the

Rhodesia Annual Conference

of the

Methodist Church

1955

Historical Note: The Rhodesia Conference is the continuation of ten sessions of the East Central Africa Mission Conference and fourteen sessions of the Rhodesia Mission Conference and ten sessions of the Rhodesia Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

> Held in OLD UMTALI Southern Rhodesia, Africa August 14th to 21st, 1955

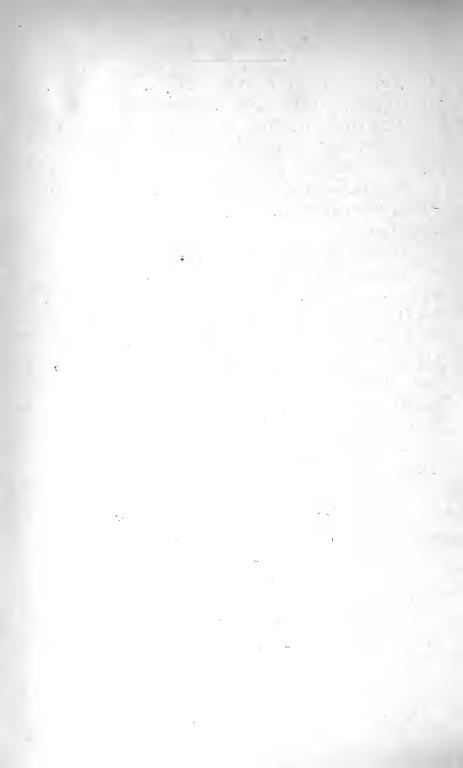


ODD HAGEN, PRESIDING BISHOP NEWELL S. BOOTH, RESIDENT BISHOP PER HASSING, SECRETARY



TABLE OF CONTENTS

I	OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE
11	BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES,
	SOCIETIES, COUNCILS
	B. CONFERENCE ROLL
III	DAILY PROCEEDINGS
IV.	DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS
v.	APPOINTMENTS
VI.	REPORTS
	(a) District Superintendents
	(b) Standing Boards, Commission, and Committees340
	(c) Special Committees
	(d) Conference Statistician408
	(e) Conference Treasurer
VII.	MEMOIRS
VII	I. ROLL OF THE DEAD
	(a) Members of Conference
	(b) Widows of Deceased Members, Wives of Members
	(c) Other Workers
IX	. MISCELLANEOUS
	(a) Plan of Conference Examinations
	European MinistersSee Discipline
	African Ministers
	Local Preachers
	(b) Conference Rules of Order (none)
	(c) Lay Delegates
	(d) Conference and Missionary Roll293
X	INDEX



PART (1)

OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

PRESIDENT: — Odd Hagen, Scandinavia Area. AREA BISHOP:-Newell S. Booth B. P. 522, Elisabethville, Belgian Congo SECRETARY: — Rev. Per Hassing P. B. P 24, Umtali, Southern Rhodesia Assistants: Rev. K. Choto, Miss E. de Vries Calendar: Miss M. Deyo and Rev. J. Rugayo TREASURER:—Rev. A. R. Boucher Mrewa, Southern Rhodesia STATISTICIAN:-Rev. H. D. Griffin Watsomba, Southern Rhodesia Assistant: Mr. Jasper Machiri

Lay Leader:---Mr. Enoch Chieza. 56 Chisamba, Sakubva, Umtali The Cabinet:--P. Hassing, Chairman, Miss E. de Vries Secretary District Superintendents: P. Hassing, (Chm) H. D. Griffin (Sec)

PART (II)

A. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES BOARDS;

Conference Claimants

- 1956 M. E. Culver, E. J. Aeschliman, K. Choto, Chairman J. Gwara, G. Jangano, J. Zhakata.
- 1960 L. Blomquist, H. Anfinsen, J. Rugayo, S. Chitiyo, J. Nyamurowa, I. Muringapi.

Board of Education

O. Stine, Chairman, I. Musamba, Secretary, Frances Hackler, Executive Secretary, C. Manyande

I. Religious Education

Titus Marange, Chairman, S. Hervold, Secretary, Mrs. Culver, Executive Secretary for Conference, Mrs. Murphree, O. Musingwini, Mrs. Sells, Mrs. Boucher, K. Mhandu, J. Nemaungwe, Mrs Miller, E. Mukonde, N. Katsande, W. Mandisodza, N. Chigubu, J. Machiri, J. S. Wreford, D. Muchapaidze, P. Matambo, P. Chieza, M. Makonya, Mrs. Gates, I. Chingwena, J. Chingono, N. Madzinga

2. Curriculum

H. Wildermuth, Chairman, I. Kambarami Secretary, E. Russell, E. Dzimwa, F. Zhakata, E. Parks, D. Denga, A.

Sibanda, D. Kumalinga, I. Scovill, S. Aldrich, P. Dube, S. Chidzwondo

3. Publications

M. E. Culver, Chairman, Mrs. Griffin, Secretary, E. L. Sells, M. Chiza, Mrs. Roberts, Mrs. Blomquist, T. Mutemi, E. Ashby, W. Kinyon, J. Rugayo, Mrs. Kinyon, J. Chimbadzwa, B. Reitz, D. Makuto, Mrs. Piburn, J. D. Jijita, P. Machiri.

4. Schools

T. R. Roberts, Chairman, Mrs Gazeley, Secretary, E Chieza, F. Hackler, K. Choto, I. W. Jansen, I. Muringapi, J. Makuto, E. Nyamurowa, S. Chitiyo, M. Masiku, P. Gosha, J. Zhakata, G. Kapenzi, S. Kasambira, Z. Magunde, E. Kanyere, W. Chieza, J. Nduna, A. Mansure, W. Bourgaize, J. Pfaff, A. Boucher, S. King, A. Madondo, N. Nyagura, C. Manyande, F. Chipaumire, H. Chiremba, S. Makawa, S. Kanyenze, H. Griffin, I. Ganyaupfu, C. Tsododo.

5. Community Life and Home

E. J. Aeschliman, Chairman, M. Ball, Secretary, Mrs. Sherertz, Mrs. Wreford, J. Chatema, M. Piburn, T. Katiyo, T. Pedzeni, H. Katsidzira, R. Hanson, M. Chieza, Mrs. Aeschliman, T. Madondo, M. Nyagura, A. Madzimamuto, Mrs Muzorewa, J. Maramba, M. Johnson, Mrs. Anfinsen, G. Carr, B. Smalley, E. Mukonde, Dean Manbeck, Mrs. W. Mandisodza, A. Kajese, Mrs. Smalley, C. Nutting.

6. Youth Work

O. Stine, Chairman, G. Otto, Secretary, A. Muzorewa, H. Emmert, Mrs. Jansen, M. Taylor, J. Risinamhudzi, D, Mushapaidze, L. Mandizha, A. Munjoma, A. Whitney, M. Muparutsa, L. Chikukwa, Jasper Machiri, A. Rusike, S. Chieza, I. Tsopotsa, H. Matunga, C. Miller, A. Hlahla, S. Munjoma, P. Nyamukapa, P. Gurupira, D. Sherertz, M. Hunidzarira, P. Kanonuhwa, J. Chitombo, B. Rugayo, P. Kajese, S. Kowo, R. Lind.

Board of Evangelism

M. J. Murphree, Chairman, J. Chidzikwe, Secretary, E. Mvududu, Mrs. Nemaungwe, E. Kuwana, Luke Chiera, E. Munjoma, Mrs. Chikosi, Mrs. T. Marange, D. Chikosi, O. Chimonyo, H. Chiremba, M. Hokonya, G. Rakabopa, L. Blomquist, D. Chipaumire, T. Katiyo, Mrs. E. Gwaku, P. Mabviza, E. Chimbganda, S. Tsopotsa, J. Tsiga, A. Katsande, R. C. Gates, H. Mafunde, V. Otto, T. Nyakunu, H. Anfinsen, E. Jangano, J. Kawadza, F. Kanyere, S. Kanyenze, Thomas Marange.

2. Bible Schools for Women

L. Tubbs, Chairman. Mrs. Culver, Secretary, M. Deyo, Mrs. Nyamukapa, Mrs. Munjoma. Mrs. Jangano, Mrs. Stine, Mrs. Muparutsa, Mrs. Choto, Mrs. T. Marange, Mrs. S. Chicza, Mrs Chiriku, Mrs. Chitombo, Mrs. Hassing, Mrs. Chidzikwe, Mrs. Griffin, Mrs. Carr, Miss Larsen, Mrs. H. Waeni, Miss Ball.

Board of Lay Activities

Conference and District Lay Leaders, District Superintendents

Board of Medical Activities

M. Piburn, Chairman, E. Ashby, Secretary, D. Chikosi, P. Dube, C. Nutting, R. Lind, R. Hassing, O. Manyande, P. Gurupira, R. Hanson, W. Matambanadzo, P. W. Jones, Mrs. Chitombo, M. Johansson, Mr. Miller, N. Chigubu, E. Sweeney, J. Larsen, A. Whitney, M. Munjoma, E.L. Sells, S. Kanyenze

Board of Ministerial Training, Qualifications and Relations

E. J. Aeschliman, Chairman, O Stine, Secretary, J. Nduna Registrar, M. E. Culver, A. Mansure, W. Bourgaize, M. Muparutsa, P. Hassing, T. Marange, S. Chieza, K. Choto, Luke Chieza, J. Chimbadzwa, L. Blomquist, M. J. Murphree.

Board of Temperance

N. Chigubu, Chairman, S. W. Munjoma, Secretary, M. Ball, H Wildermuth, E. L. Sells, Mrs. Mansure, S. Munjoma, S. Chitiyo, O. Musingwini, F. Chipaumire, E. Matongo, P. Gosha, I. Ganyaupfu, Mrs. W. Mandisodva, J. Chingono, B Reitz, B. Katsidzira, D Mudzengerere, N. Chigubu, Mrs. Sherertz, T. Pedzeni, D. Chinogurei, E. Mukonde, P. Kajese, S. Chibywoneso, Mrs. Anfinsen, M. Muparutsa, M. Muchanyerei, Mrs. Griffin, Z. Mukombiwa, S. Kasambira, A. Madondo, A. Hlahla. D. Kumdliga, J. B. Jijita, Mrs. Blomquist, Z. Mundirera, P. Mabviza.

Commission on Worship and Music

Jonah Machiri, Chairman, E. Chieza, Secretary. M. Chiza, Mrs. R. C. Gates, S. Hervold, A. Kajese, J. Katsauware, Mrs. Murphree, Mrs. Sells, D. Sherertz, N. Ngonyama, I. Scovill, Mrs. Culver. Jasper Machiri, W. Marima, E. Munjoma, T. Pedzeni, N. Katsande, Mrs. Muzorewa, L. Mandizha, Mrs. Boucher, Mrs. Smalley.

COMMITEES

Committee on Auditing

J. Nduna, Chairman. Mrs. Kinyon, Secretary, H. Anfinsen, Jasper Machiri, W. Mandisodza, M. Chiza, M. Deyo, Mrs. Carr, Mrs. Griffin, E. Jangano.

Committee on Finance

R. C. Gates, Chairman, I. Scovill, Secretary, A. Boucher, J. Chitombo, J Nyamurowa, E. Chimbganda, H. I. James, S. Kowo, B. Smalley, Mrs Kinyon, E. Jangano, J. S. Wreford, A. Sibanda, H. Anfinsen, E. Kuwana, G. Carr, T. Roberts, J. Maramba, N. Tsododo, H. Griffin, M. Deyo, N. Madzinga, T. Nyakunu.

Committee on Interdenominational Relations

P. Hassing, Chairman, T. Roberts, Secretary, H. Wildermuth, Titus Marange, M. J. Murphree. W. Marima, W. Bourgaize, C. Miller, J. Chimbadzwa, S. Chieza, L. Mandizha, E. L. Sells, J. Pfaff, D. Mandisodza, H. Griffin, S. King.

Committee on Investigations

M. J. Murphree, Chairman, T. Marange, M. Mparutsa, W. Bourgaize, J. Nduna.

Committee on Memoirs

Luke Chieza, Chairman, A. Boucher, Secretary, R. Ngonyama, E. Ashby, P. Machiri, J. Chidzikwe; Mrs. James, H. Katsidzira, Mrs. Mansure, Mrs. Choto, L. Tubbs, J. Tsiga.

Committee on Nominations

M. E. Culver, Chairman, A. Boucher, Secretary, M. J. Murphree, Mrs. Stine, J. Chitombo, W. Kinyon, J. Pfaff, J. Nduna, J. Kawadza, Mrs. Muparutsa, V. Otto, K. Choto. Mrs. T. Marange I. Musamba. Conference Secretary ex officio Bruce Smalley, Enoch Chieza.

Committee on Programme

The District Superintendent and Pastor (where the Conference is being entertained) and the Secretary of the Conference.

Committee on Resolutions

E. de Vries, Chairman, Mrs. Griffin, Secretary, F. Chingwende, S. Chidhondo, D. Makuto, P. Nyamukapa, Mrs. Muzorewa, Mrs. Piburn, Mrs. Carr, Philip Chie/a, M. Taylor.

Committee on Work in Urban Areas

E. J. Aeschliman, Chairman, M. Ball, Secretary, H. F. Marange, E. L. Sells, Mrs. Aeschliman, S. Chieza, J. Chimbadzwa, W. Chieza, Jasper Machiri, J. Chidzikwe, H. Mafunga. J. Nemaungwe, E. de Vries, A. Kajese, Mrs. Gwaku, J. Chatema. E. Nyamuriwa, D. Chikosi, J. S. Wreford, C. Miller, E. Chieza, A. Muzorewa, Mrs. Gates, D. Mushapaidze

Committee on Student Loans and Scholarships

E. Chieza, Chairman, L. Pfaff, Conference Treasurer, J. Rugayo, O. Musingwini, J. Pfaff, E. Parks, F. Hackler.

290

Β. SOCIETTIES AND COUNCILS

African Christian Convention

Northern	Section:	Chairman,	Rev. J. T. Chiotombo,
	Vice	Chairman,	Rev. J. S. Makuto,
		Secretary,	Rev. D. Mushapaidzi
	Vice	Secretary,	Mr. T. Mutemi
		Treasurer,	Rev. W. Mandisodza
	Advisory	Members:	Miss S. King
			M. J. Murphree

Southern Section: Chairman,	Rev. P. Machiri
Vice Chairman,	Rev. M. Mparutsa
Secretary,	Rev. R. M. Chiza
Assist Secretary,	A. Muzorewa
	J. G. Nduna
Advisary Members:	Rev. E. J. Aeschliman
	Miss Marcia Ball
Members:	E. Chieza, P. Dube, R. Ka-
	rumhidza

African Missionary Society:-Ngariende

Executive Committee:

Chairman:	J. Kawadza
Vice Chairman:	Rev. J. Chitombo
Secretary:	S. Kowo
Vice Secretary:	L. Mandizha
Treasurer:	Rev. J. Chidzikwe

Additional

Cleopas Madzimbamuto William Maibaya Solomon Pawiramanzi Enoch Chieza

Rukwadzano Rwewadzimai

	Mrs. S. Chieza Mrs. A. Kajese Mrs. J. Chitombo Mrs. K. Choto
Southern Section: Chairwoman:	Mrs. T. Maranke
Vice ''	Mrs. P. Machiri
Secretary:	Mrs. M. Mparuts

Assistant:

Mrs. W. Mandisodza Treasurer: Mrs. E. Jangano

Joseph Makuto

John Masosonore Rev. Enoch Munjoma Timothy Nyakunu

Methodist Historical Society

President, Rev H. I. James
Vice President Rev. Titus Maranke, Rev. G. A. Roberts,
Secretary / Archivist, Rev. E Sells
Members of the Committee: P. Hassing
J. Chimbadzwa, O. Musingwini, and Miss M. Deyo

Methodist Council: (In co-operation with the Synod) The District Superintendents, H. I. James, (St. Andrew's Church), J. Chimbadzwa, M. Deyo, M. J. Murphree, P. Hassing, M. E. Culver, A. Muzorewa.

Methodist Youth Council: (In co - operation with the Methodist Synod) (Chairman), R. Cleminson, Secretary / Treasurer St. Andrew's Youth Guild

Southern Rhodesia Christian Conference

Voting Delegates; To be elected, Member of the Executive Committee: M. J. Murphree (elected by the S. R. C. C. for 1954/56)

C. INFORMATION NOTED FOR RECORD

The Field Committee

Division of World Missions

K. Eriksson E. L. Sells, O. Stine, M. E. Culver, W. Kinyon, Field Treasurer, Alternates: M. J. Murphree, K. Harper, H. Griffin,

Women's Division of Christian Service

S. N. King, M. Deyo, J. Pfaff, L. Tubbs, I. Scovill Alternates; E. de Vries G. Otto, A. Whitney,

African

I. Musamba, E. Chieza, J. Nduna, J. Chitombo, M. Wakatama, K. Choto, Mrs. E. Zimonte, Mrs. M. Mparutsa, Miss Nancy Ngonyama, Mrs. J. Chitombo, Mrs. K. Choto Alternates: M. Chiza, S. Tsopotsa, J. Kawadza, Miss Chitakatira, Mrs. Period Dube,

This Committee was elected at the Conference held at Old Umtali in August, 1952. The Officers of the Field Committee are, Chairman, E. L. Sells, in his absence M. J. Murphree, Secretary Miss S. N. King.

The Missionary members of the Field Committee are the members of the Missionary Committee: The Officers of the Missionary Committee are, M. E. Culver Chairman, Miss M. Deyo, Secretary.

Joint Field Treasurer, Per Hassing

Missionary Correspondents, Miss S. N. King, and Per Hassing

COMMITTEES

Auditing

Chm. M. Deyo, Secretary H. F. Anfinsen, E. Chieza, P. Hassing

Assistants: E. Roberts, I. Scovill, J. Carr, C. Miller.

Building

H. I. James Chairman, Southern Section: L. Blomquist, T. Roberts, P. Maenzanise. H. Griffin, Sec. E. Chieza, M. Deyo, E. Parks. The Northern Section is composed of W. Bourgaize Chairman, Messers Smalley, Piburn, Chirimumimba, Stine, and Boucher, Miss King, Miss Ashby, S. Chibanda, G. Carr (Sec.)

- Medical: Dr. Piburn, Dr. Nutting, Misses Ashby, and de Vries, Mrs. Chitombo, Miss Whitney. Miss Hanson M. Munjoma and E. J. Aeschliman.
- Greeley Property: M. J. Murphree, P. Hassing, H. I. James and the African Pastor at Umtali.
- Land and Leases: P. Hassing, T. Roberts, I. Scovill.
- Student Scholarships: As a Committee of the Field Committee, this Committee deals with Scholarships and the funds for them. O. Stine, M. Deyo, E. Chieza, I. Musamba, and N. Ngonyama (Sec.)
- African Girls Hostel Umtali: H. I. James, Chairman, Mrs. Blackbeard, Secretary, Evelyn de Vries, M. Deyo, Mrs. A. L. Luke, Mrs. Cleminson, H. Wildermuth, J. Chimbadzwa, Mrs. H. Malianga.

Agricultural - Rural Work: Messers Kinyon, Carr, Smalley, Griffin, Arnold Chimbganda, Bourgaize, Sibanda, Dube and Miss Tubbs.

All Proffessional agriculturalists - African and Missionary; others in charge of agric. phases of agric. Mission program. Ex officio Ch. Field C. and Field Treas. Ch. N. Sec. B. Smalley, S. Sec. L. Blomquist.

Literature

M. Culver, L Tubbs, B. Reitz, E. L. Sells, P. Hassing. Evangelical Association: E. Roberts

D. CONFERENCE ROLL

MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE

- (1) Retired Ministers
 - 1927 p Chieza, Philip P.O. Box 16, Inyazura
 - 1933 Chimonyo, Obadaih,
 - 1907 p James, H. I., 8 Love Road, Umtali
 - 1924 p Katsidzira, Benjamin, P. B. 214 M, Umtali
 - 1923 p Marange, Thomas, Mt. Makomwe, P.O, Odzi

RHODESIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

- 1921 Mandisodza, David, P. O. Watsomba
- 1926 p Mukombiwa, Zachariah, P. O. Mrewa
- 1925 Ngonyama, Reginald, P. B. P 24, Umtali
- 1910 O'Farrell, T. A., 417 Kitchel Avenue, Pana, Illinois
- 1921 p Roberts, G. A., P. O. Mutambara
- (2) Effective Ministers
 - 1916 p Aeschliman, E. J., 3 Dawson Street, Umtali 1923 Adkins, L. E. (Missionary to another Society)
 - 1953 p Aldrich, Sylvia, P. B. P 24, Umtali
 - 1948 p Anfinsen, H. F., P. B. P 24, Umtali
 - 1953 p Ball, Marcia, African Girls' Hostel, Umtali
 - 1940 p Blomquist, L. G., P. O. Mutambara
 - 1939 Boucher, A. R., P. O. Mrewa
 - 1921 p Bourgaize, W., P. O. Mtoko
 - 1948 p Chidzikwe, Josiah, P. O. Mrewa
 - 1934 p Chieza, Luke, Nyakatsapa, P. O. Watsomba
 - 1927 p Chieza, Samuel, 1233 S/D Harare Township, Salisbury
 - 1942 p Chigubu, Nason, P.B. 636 E, Salisbury
 - 1926 p Chimbadzwa, Josiah, Hill Cottage, Stevens, Sakubva, Umtali
 - 1933 p Chitombo, Jonah, P. B. 636 E, Salisbury
 - 1952 p Chiza, Martin, P. B. P 24, Umtali
 - 1948 p Choto, Kenneth, P. O. Headlands
 - 1943 p Culver, M. E. P. B. P 24, Umtali
 - 1943 Eriksson, K. E., P. O. Mutambara
 - 1930 Fuller, C. E., (on furlough)
 - 1923 Gates, R. C., P. O. Box 444, Umtali
 - 1948 p Griffin, H. D., P. O. Watsomba
 - 1952 p Gurupira, Philemon, P. O. Box 16, Inyazura
 - 1948 Harper, Kenneth, (on furlough)
 - 1937 p Hassing, Per, P. B. P 24, Umtali
 - 1948 p Jangano, Elia, P. O. Mutambara
 - 1953 p Jijita, John, P. B. 636 E, Salisbury
 - 1942 p Kajese, Amon, P. B. 636 E, Salisbury
 - 1932 p Kasambira, Silas, P. B. C, 322, Umtali
 - 1930 p Katsidzira, Hosea, P. O. Mrewa
 - 1953 p Kawadza, Jonah, P. O. Mrewa
 - 1953 p Kowo, Simon, P. O. Mtoko
 - 1948 Leiknes, A., (on furlough)
 - 1933 p Machiri, Jonah, P. B. P 24, Umtali

- 1930 p Machiri, Patrick, P. O. Box 56, Rusape
- 1953 p Madzinga, Nason, P. O. Mtukwa
- 1948 p Makuto, Daniel, P. O. Mtoko
- 1942 p Mandisodza, Wilson, P. O. Mrewa
- 1940 Mansure, A. L., (on furlough)
- 1930 p Maramba, Johnson, Ngaite, P. B. 377 Umtali 1924 p Marange, Titus, P. O. Mutambara
- 1951 p Miller, C. M., P. O. Mrewa
- 1928 p Muparutsa, Moses, Mt. Makomwe P.O. Odzi
- 1930 p Munjoma, Enoch, P. B. 214 M, Umtali
- 1942 p Munjoma, Samuel, P. O. Box 3, Odzi
- 1917 p Murphree, M. J., Box 196, Rusape
- 1953 p Mushapaidzi, Davison, P. O. Headlands
- 1942 p Musingwini, Obadiah, P. O. Box 9, Invazura
- 1953 p Muzorewa, Abel, Box 196, Rusape
- 1928 Nduna, John, Gilmerton Halt, 309 C, Umtali
- 1953 p Nemaungwe, John, 81 Chisamba, Sakubva Umtali
- 1948 p Nyamukapa, Patron, P. B. P 24, Umtali
- 1930 p Rugayo, Jackson, P. B. 317 C, Umtali
- Sells, E. L., P. O. Mrewa 1921
- Stine, O. A., (on furlough) 1943

PROBATIONERS

- 1953 Chikosi, Davison, P. B. 309 C, Umtali
- 1955 p Chimbganda, Elijah, P. O. Mtoko
- 1954 p Dikanifuwa, Nason, P. B. 636 E, Salisbury
- 1955 p Katsande, Alfred, Stapleford Forest P. O. Penhalonga
- 1953 p Kuwana, Elisha, P. O. Headlands
- 1955 p Matongo, Ezekiel, Mt. Makomwe P. O. Odzi
- Murphree, M. W., P. O. Mrewa 1954
- Otto, Grace, (on furlough) 1953
- 1953 Otto, Vivian, (on furlough)
- 1954 p Zuze, Solomon, P. O. Mtoko

OTHER MISSIONARIES OF DIVISION OF WORLD MISSIONS

- (I) Retired.
 - 1907 Gates, Mrs. H. L., Pickering, Ontario, Canada
 - 1912 p James, Mrs. H. I., 8 Love Rd. Umtali
 - 1910 O'Farrell, Mrs. T. A., 417 Kitchel Avenue, Pana Illnois

RHODLSIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

296

- Roberts, Mrs. G. A., P. O. Mutambara 1910 Taylor, Rev. H. E., 150 5th Ave. N. Y. (11) N. Y. 1919 Taylor, Mrs. H.E., 150 5th Ave. N.Y. (11) N.Y. 1919 (2) Effective 1952 p Aeschliman, Mrs. E. J., 3 Dawson Street, Umtali 1951 p Anfinsen, Mrs. H. F., P. B., P 24, Umtali 1947 p Blomquist, Mrs. L. G. P. O. Mutambara Boucher, Mrs. A. R., P. O. Mrewa 1950 1952 p Carr, Galen M., P. B. 636 E, Salisbury p Carr, Mrs. G. M., P. B. 636 E, Salisbury 19521944 p Culver, Mrs. M. E., P. B. P 24, Umtali Erikson, Mrs. K. E., P. O. Mutambara 1949 Gates, Mrs. R. C. P. O. Box 444, Umtali 1922 1951 p Griffin, H. D., P. O. Watsomba 1926 p Hanson Miss R. E., P. O. Mutambara 1954 Harmon Roger (on furlough) Harper, Mrs. K., (on furlough) 1949 1941 p Hassing, Mrs. P., P. B. P 24, Umtali 1949 Higgs, B. A., P. O. Mtoko 1949 Higgs, Mrs. B. A., P. O. Mtoko Jansen, I. W., (on furlough) 1950 Jansen, Mrs. I. W., (on furlough) 1950Johnson, Morgan, (on furlough) 1951 1950 Kinyou, W., (on furlough) 1950 Kinyon, Mrs. W., (on furlough) 1955 p Manbeck, D. M., P. B. P 24, Umtali 1950 Mansure A. L., (on furlough) p Miller, Mrs. C. M., P. O. Mrewa 1953 1920 p Murphree, Mrs. M. J., Box 196, Rusape Murphree, Mrs. M. W., P. O. Mrewa 1955 1953 p Piburn, Dr. M., P. B. 636 E, Salisbury p Piburn, Mrs. M., P. B. 636 E, Salisbury 1953 p Roberts, Tudor, R., P. B. P 24, Umtali 1941 1946 p Roberts, Mrs. T. R., P. B. P 24, Umtali Sells, Mrs. E. L., P. O. Mrewa 1929 1952 p Shcrertz, D. L., P. B. P 24, Umtali 1952 p Sherertz, Mrs. D. L., P. B. P 24, Umtali 1952 p Smalley, Bruce, P. B. 636 E, Salisbury 1952 p Smalley, B., P. B. 636 E, Salisbury
 - 1950 Stine, Mrs. O. A., (on furlough)

WOMEN'S DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE
(1) Retired 1912 Clark, Miss Grace, 150 Fifth Ave., (11) N. Y.
1915 Hess, Stella, 1225 W. Michigan Ave, Lansing 15
Mich.
1920 Parmenter, Miss Ona, Glendora, California.
1917 Quinton, Frances, 1015 E. Main St, Crawfordville,
(2) Effective
1945 p Ashby, Elma, P. B. 636 E, Salisbury
1939 p Deyo, Marguerite, P. O. Mutambara
1944 p De Vries, Evelyn, African Girls' Hostel, Umtali
1951 Emmert, Helen, (on furlough)
1947 p Hacler, Frances, P. B. 636 E, Salisbury
1947 p Hervold, Signhild P. B. P 24, Umtali
1955 Hickok, Dorothy, P. O. Mutambara
1947 p Johansson, Margit, P. B. 636 E, Salisbury
1950 Jones, Mrs. Pearl' Willis, (on furlough)
1923 p King, Sarah, P. B. 636 E, Salisbury
1954 p Larsen, Jenny, P. B. 636 E, Salisbury
1954 p Lind, Ruth, P. O. Mutambara 1952 p Nutting, Dr. Clara P. B. 636 E. Salisbury
1952 p Nutting, Dr. Clara P. B. 636 E, Salisbury 1938 p Parks, Edith, P. B. P 24, Umtali
1930 p Farks, Editil, T. B. T 24, Unital 1929 Pfaff, Jessie, P. B. P 24, Umtali
1938 p Pfaff, Lois, P. B. P 24, Umtali
1950 Priest, Virginia, (on furlough)
1922 p Reitz, Beulah, P. B. P 24, Umtali
1952 Russel, Esther, (on furlough)
1955 p Sawyer, Mildred, P. B. P 24, Umtali
1925 p Scovill, Ila, P. O. Mutambara
1951 Sweeney Ellen, (on furlough)
1947 p Taylor, Mildrəd, P. B. 636 E, Salisbury
1918 p Tubbs, Lulu, P. O. Mutambara
1931 p Whitney, Alice, P. B. P 24, Umtali
1944 p Wildermuth, Helen, P. B. P 24, Umtali
SPECIAL WORKERS
p Henry Ferreira, P. B. P 24, Umtali
p Forest, Miss L. M., P. O. Mtoko
p Gazeley, Mrs. W., P. B. P 24, Umtali Mrs. Marshall, P. B. P 24, Umtali
Mrs. Marshall, P. B. P 24, Umtah Mrs. Nuttal, P. B. 24, Umtali
n West, T. I. C., P. B. P. 24, Unitali

 Honde District: Mrewa District: Matasa-Makoni Disrictt: P Solomon Kanyenze p Lazarus Mandizha, p Joseph Makuto. p Timothy Mutemi, p Aaron Madzimba- muto, p Simon Mandizha, p Josiah Zha- kata, p Edson Shawe. p Timothy Nyakunu p Matthew Mucanyere-
Mrewa District: p Lazarus Mandizha, p Joseph Makuto. p Timothy Mutemi, p Aaron Madzimba- muto, p Simon Mandizha, p Josiah Zha- kata, p Edson Shawe.
muto, p Simon Mandizha, p Josiah Zha- kata, p Edson Shawe. Mtasa-Makoni
kata, p Edson Shawe. Mtasa-Makoni
Mtasa-Makoni
yi, p W. F. Marima, p Gladman Jangano
p S. Chidzere,
Maranke-Chi- duku District: p Jona Dangirwa, p K. Mhandu
Mtoko Dist: p Henry Mafunga; p Zachariah Magunde,
p David Mudzengere.
Mutambara
Dist.: p Period Dube, p Joseph Nyamurowa,
p Aaron Kutseza, p O. Mutezo, p T. Pe- dzeni, p Evison Mufute
Nyadiri Dist.: p Conrade Manyande, p Anderson Rusike,
p Philemon Kajese, p Evison Mutanga
Salisbury: p Josiah Makande
Umtali Hill
Top Church: p Cuthbert Tsododo
St. Andrew's: p J. S. Wreford Lay Leader: p Enoch Chieza
District Lay Leaders:
Honde: L. Kasambira Mrewa: p W. Chieza
Mtoko: p H. Mafunga
Mtasa-
Makoni: R. Jangano
Mutambara: E. Chiwadzwa
Nyadiri: p J. Tsiga Umtali: Jasper Machiri
Unitali. Jaspel Machill
Approved Supply Pastors
Henry Mafunga, p Nicolas Muswe,
Enoch Makuto, Julius Kazingizi, Isaiah Tsopotsa, Jotham Risinamodzi p,
Moses Hunidzarira p, Peter Kanonhuhwa p,
Jonah Dangirwa, Silas Chitiyo p,

Joseph Makuto, p Gilbert Rakabopa p, Joshua Chirikuutsi, Lennert Kasambira, Joshua Mutsago, Daniel Chitenderu Joel Gwara, Philemon Mazaiwana, D. M. Katsidzira, Philemon Dube p, Paul Mabviza p,

PART III DAILY PROCEEDINGS

MINUTES OF THE SEVENTEENTH SESSION OF THE RHODESIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

First Day, Sunday, August 14th, 1955

The Seventeenth Session of the Rhodesia Annual Conference of the Methodist Church convened at Old Umtali, Southern Rhodesia on Sunday, August 14th, 1955.

Sunday, 14th August, 1955. Ehnes Memorial Church 8:a.m.

SPRITUAL RETREAT: Theme, Victorious Christianity.' Opening Hymn, Ngoma 61 "Kudzai Jehova." Devotion and presentation of the theme were given by Rev. M. E. Culver. The Bible Study Sermon was by Dr. Harold DeWolf of Boston University. A mimeographed copy has been distributed to all members and delegates of the conference

The Members of the conference were divided into 7 groups for study and discussion of two questions: 1. How the Church compares with its enemy, 2. How much the Bible talks about evil and righeousness, and how much our thinking is in keeping with the Bible.

Reports were given from each group and a song sung by each group.

WORSHIP SERVICE 11 00 a.m.

Hymn 102 was sung from the Ngoma. Bishop Hagen from the Scandinavian Area was itroduced by Bishop Booth, and then he led in prayer. The quartet from the Miller Memorial (Hilltop) Church sang, "Drifting from the Shore." Testmonies were given by Rev. Chidzikwe and Rev. Nyamukapa. Bishop Booth gave the message on "Thanks be to God who giveth us the Victory."

SERVICE OF DEDICATION: Hartzell Theological Serminary The Hunter Building and all related buildings. Prayers and responses were read and Bishop Booth declared the buildings open.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY GRADUATION:

The Miller Memorial Church choir sang; the scripture lessons were read by Rev. J. Chimbadzwa and Rev. Aeschliman. Addresses on the theme, "The Vision of a Trained Ministry" were given by Bishop Hagen, Dr. M.J. Murphree, and Bishop N. S. Booth. Mr. E. Matongo gave the message from the Class. Certificates were presented to Mr. E. Matongo, Mr. A. Katsande, and Mr. E. Chimbganda, by Rev. M. E. Culver.

COMMUNION SERVICE:

Hymn number 1 from the Ngoma was sung, "Mpswene, Mpswene, Mpswene." Bishop Booth spoke on the theme, "I want to be a Christian in my Heart." He was assisted by several ministers, and Bishop Hagen who gave the devotional messeges after each serving of the Communion.

Second Day, Monday, August 15th, 1955

Devotions, 8: 30 a. m. were conducted by Bishop Hagen. Hymn No. 91 from the Methodist Hymnal was sung, and a prayer was given by Rev. M. Chiza. The Text used was, "Ask and it will be given to you; seek and you will find; knock and it will be opened to you." A male sextette sang a hymn, "When you know my Jesus too."

The Board of Education and the Board of Evangelism met throughout the day as a Board and in Committees. In the evening the assigned Committees met. From 9 - 9 : 30 p. m. Dr. DeWolf led the Conference in devotions on the theme of Communicating the Gospel.

Third Day, Tuesday, August 15th 1955

Conference was convened at 8:30 a.m. in the Ehnes Memorial Church at Old Umtali by Bishop Odd Hagen of the Scandinavian Area, who led the morning devotions, continuing on theme, "Seeking and Finding." Hymn No. 121, "Faith of our Father's" was sung.

Bishop N. S. Booth welcomed Bishop and Mrs. Hagen to our Conference and according to arrangement by the Council of Bishops, asked Bishop Hagen to preside over the Annual Conference.

Bishop Hagen expressed his gratitude for the privilege and opportunity that had been given to him.

ROLL CALL; The Secretary called the Roll. The Members, Missionaries, Accepted Supply Pastors, and Lay Delegates present are marked "p" on the Conference roll. The following members were excused, Rev. A. Boucher, Rev. O. Chimonyo, and Rev. J. Nduna.

INTRODUCTIONS, PRESENTATION AND GREETINGS:

Bishop Booth introduced Mrs. Hagen to the Conference. The new Missionaries who had arrived since last Conference were introduced and spoke briefly: Miss M. Sawyer, Miss J. Larsen, Miss R. Lind, Mr. D. M. Manbeck. R. Harmon was reported to be recovering from a road accident.

The following returned Missionaries were also presented to the Conference and spoke briefly, Miss M. Johansson, Miss R. Hanson, Miss I. Scovill, Miss S. Hervold, Miss A. Whitney, Mr. and Mrs. P. Hassing.

Bishop Hagen introduced Mrs. Booth and Miss Charlotte Taylor, Bishop Booth's Secretary, to the Conference.

Dr. and Mrs. Harold DeWolf, professor of Theology at Boston University, was introduced to the Conference and spoke briefly and read a letter of Greetings from the New - England, Southern Conference, of which he is a member, and it was the Conference of Bishop Booth when he first came out to Africa. Rev. and Mrs. R. Cleminson of St. Andrew's Church, Umtali, were introduced, and Rev. and Mrs. Meacham of Umtali who will be helping in the Mutambara District, and Miss deKok, who formerly taught at Mrewa Mission were also introduced.

FRATERNAL DELEGATES: Bishop Booth introduced Rev. H. Jesse Lawrence, Chairman of the Methodist Synod, to the Conference. He spoke briefly and introduced the other delegates to the Conference, Rev. E. M. Mapondera, Rev. H. H. Morley Wright, and Rev. F. B. Rea. Mrs. J. Braithwait was unable to attend.

INTERPRETERS: Rev. J. Chimbadzwa and Rev. M. Chiza were elected to be the interpreters for the Conference.

REPORT OF PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

Rev. H. Griffin presented the report of the Committee. On motion the printed program was made the official program of the Conference, subject to such alterations as may be required.

BAR OF THE CONFERENCE: The first twelve seats on each side of the Church were fixed as the bar of the Conference. The Ministerial members to sit on the right side and the Lay delegates on the left.

The prayer of Dismissal was given by Bishop Booth. This was followed by Recess. Hymn No. 60 was sung to open the continuing session.

Greetings were read from the following. Mr. and Mrs. Wakatama, Mr. and Mrs. R.C. Gates, Mr. and Mrs. M.W. Murphree, Mr. and Mrs. O. A. Stine, Mr. and Mrs. A. Leiknes, Mr. and Mrs. I. Jansen, Miss J. Pfaff, Misses Vivian and Grace Otto, Mr. and Mrs. Harper, Mr. and Mrs. Frank A. Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Sells, Mr. and Mrs. John Wreford, Mr. Makhema, Miss Ruth Lawrence, Secretary for Women's Division for Africa, Dr. Ralph Dodge, DWM Secretary, and Bishop Ensley, from Iowa. New Missionaries soon to be with us are Miss Dorothy Hickok, and Mr. and Mrs. Everrett Matzikeit. Mr. Elisha Mtasa, who is studying in England and Mr. and Mrs. Thacker in America also sent Greetings.

It was voted to send Greetings to all of these and also to Bishop Springer and Mrs. E.S. Johnson and Mrs. J. Braithwaite. Mr. and Mrs. W. Kinyon.

Bishop Hagen brought Greetings from the Conferences in Scandinavia and read a letter of Greeting from the Stockholm Area.

DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE: It was agreed that there should be one African delegate and one Missionary delegate. It was further agreed that the Ministerial delegate be an African and the Lay delegate a Missionary. This was voted to give the Nominations Committee the thought of the Conference.

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE: The names of Mr. Bruce Smalley and Mr. Enoch Chieza were added to this Committee as several members are on furlough.

COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE MINUTES: Mr. J.S. Wreford and Rev. H. I. James, and the Secretarial staff were named to examine the minutes from day to day.

COMPOSITE REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENTS: This report was written and read by Rev. H. D. Griffin, and received by the Conference. **DEVOTIONS:** Rev. H. Jesse Lawrence conducted the devotions. Miss Nancy Ngonyama sang, "Be Still My Soul." The Text was "Be ye steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord."

Tuesday Evening: Bishops' reception was held in the Beit Hall at 7.00 p. m. and the programme given to commemorate the 40th anniversary of the coming of the Miss E. Bjorklund, the first missionary from Scandinavia in our work. At 9.00 p. m. Dr. DeWolf led the Conference in devotions. Ngoma No. 29. Dr. DeWolf's theme was "The prophet Elijah and the still, small voice of God."

Fourth Day, Wednesday August 17, 1955

Conference was called to order at 8.30 a. m. and Bishop Hagen led the devotions. Hymn No. 116. Text: 1 Cor. 15:1-11. "Ours is the responsibility to carry the Good News to the next person." A male quartett gave one number.

Bishop Booth suggested that reports distributed in English be read in Chimanyika only to save time.

Report of The African Christian Convention: Rev. Chiza read the report of the African Christian Convension, Southern Section. No. 8 was adopted by the Conference. No. 9 was referred to Building Committee of the Field Committee with the request that it extend it to include plans and estimates for church and parsonage in the rural areas. The officers elected were confirmed by the Conference. The rest of the report was referred to various Boards and Committees.

Rev. D. Muchapaidze read the report of the African Christian Convention, Northern Section. The officers elected were confirmed. It was referred to various Boards and Committees.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS was instructed to bring in suggestions for three committees.

- 1. To deal with memorials to General and Central Conference.
- 2. Calendar Committee
- 3. Committee to study wedding practices among African Christians.

THE REPORT OF THE METHODIST COUNCIL: was referred to the Committee on Interdenominational Relations. Report of The Conference Treasurer: In the absence of the Conference treasurer, Rev. A. R. Boucher, the Secretary read the report of the Conference Treasurer, which was adopted.

Recess

After Recess Mr. Culver introduced the new edition of the Ngoma which was greatly welcomed by the Conference and words of appreciation were spoken of the great work accomplished by Mrs. M. J. Murphree.

ELECTION OF DELEGATES OF GENERAL AND CENTRAL CONFERENCE.

-Tellers chosen E. Chieza, S. King, C. Miller, L. Chieza.

The Committee of Nominations gave its report. One extra nomination was made from the floor.

Bishop Booth explained about the Bar of the Conference and who were entitled to vote and of the importance of careful voting.

First ballot for General Conference was taken. Tellers reported: no election.

Rukwadzano Rwe Wadzimai: Mrs. Muparutsa gave the report of the Southern Section.

Devotions: Rev. F. B. Rea, fraternal delegate from the Methodist Synod, led in the closing devotions. Solo by S. Hervold: "I stand amazed." Conference went into recess at 12:25 p. m.

Evening Devotions: At 9:00 p. m. Dr. DeWolf led the Conference in devotions and spoke on "Moses and the burning bush."

Fifth Day, Thursday, August 18, 1955

Conference was convened at 8.30 a. m. by Bishop Hagen who led the devotions. Hymn No. 227. Text: John 1.1-5. "We have a history, we have a message, but we also have an experience." The male quartette sang.

A second ballot for delegates to General Conference was taken. Rukwadzano; Mrs. Muparutsa completed the reading of the report of the Southern Section. The report was received.

Interdenominational Relations: Mr. T. Roberts read the report of the Committee and items numbered 1 and 2 were adopted. St. Andrew's Church; Bishop Booth invited Rev. F. B. Rea and Rev. H. J. Lawrence to make a statement on the proposed projects of co-operation and on St. Andrew's Church, Umtali.

Conference convened at 10. 30 after recess by singing Hymn numbered 101.

Delegates: Bishop Hagen reported that there was no election of a delegate to General Conference so a third ballot was taken. Mrs. O. A. Stine was elected Lay Delegate to General Conference. A fourth ballot was taken.

Interdenominational Relations: The discussion of the report of the Committee was continued. Number 3 of the report was then voted upon and adopted.

Board of Ministerial Training: The board was instructed to bring five names for the proposed committee agreed to in No. 3 of the Report of the Committee on Interdenominational Relations.

Delegates: Samuel Chieza was elected Ministerial Delegate to General Conference and Mrs. R. C. Gates was elected Lay Reserve Delegate to General Conference. Question 15 was answered.

First Woman Admitted to Full Membership: Miss Sylvia E. Aldrich was called forward and greeted by the two bishops. Bishop Booth announced a moment of historical importance Miss Aldrich being the first woman ever to be admitted into full membership in an Annual Conference. Immediatly afterwards Marcia Ball, a second woman, was admitted into the full membership of Conference.

Delegates: Bishop Booth then informed the Conference that seven lay and seven ministerial delegates could be elected to the Central Conference and explained the disciplinary procedure for the election.

It was decided by vote of the Conference to elect 4 lay missionaries and 3 lay Africans and 3 ministerial missionaries and 4 ministerial Africans as delegates to the Central Conference. The election was then resumed.

Conference voted to convene again at 2. 00 p. m. Conference was called to order again at 2. 00 p. m. by Bishop Hagen. Hymn Numbered 70 was sung. Rev. M. Chiza led in prayer.

Delegates: Bishop Hagen announced that there was no election of lay delegates to Central Conference, but the Rev. J. Chitombo and Rev. P. Hassing had sufficient votes and were elected. Rev. J. Chitombo becomes Reserve Ministerial Delegate to General Conference.

Interdenominational Relatons: Item No. 4 was postponed and No. 5 adopted.

A new ballot was taken.

RUKWADZANO: The report from the Northern Section was read by Mrs. J. Chitombo. The report was received.

Delegates; M. Deyo and S. King and E. Chieza received sufficient votes and were elected Lay Delegates to the Central Conference. K. Choto had enogh votes and was elected Ministerial Delegate.

It was agreed to elect 3 reserves in each group and that the 3 persons with the highest number of votes on the final ballot should be chosen.

On the third ballot; J. Chidzikwe, M. E. Culver, and M. J. Murphree were elected ministerial delegates and C. Manyande and Mrs. K. Choto were elected lay delegates to the Central Conference.

The complete List is as follows;

MINISTERIAL	LAY
African; S. Chieza J. Chitombo K. Choto J. Chidzikwe	African: E. Chieza C. Manyande Mrs. K. Choto
Reserve: J. Chimbadzwa P. Nyamukapa P. Machiri Missionary: P. Hassing M. E. Culver M. J. Murphree Reserve: J. E. Aeschliman R. C. Gates K. E. Eriksson	Reserve:P. Dube Mrs. J. Chitombo Mrs. M. MuparutsaMissionaries:Mrs. O. A. Stine Mrs. R.C. Gates Miss S. King Miss M. DeyoReserve:Mr. T. Roberts Mr. B. Smalley Mrs. M. E. Culver

306

GUESTS: Mr. Culver introduced Mr. P. Beven, Rev. and Mrs. Booth of the British and Foreign Bible Society to the Conference. Mr. Bevan spoke briefly and Rev. Booth pronounced the benediction.

Conference went into recess at 3. 20 p.m.

Thursday Evening: Devotions were led by Dr. DeWolf at 9:00 p.m. Ngoma 1. His theme for the evening was "Jeremiah and his meeting with the Holy God."

Sixth Day, Friday, August 19, 1955 Conference was called to order at 8:30 A. M. Hymn 120. Bishop Hagen led in devotions with the theme, "We have a testimony." A sextette sang, "The Lord is My Shepherd." Rev. Booth, of the British and Foreign Bible Society, greeted the Conference and spoke of his work of getting the Bible into the hands of the people.

Bishop Booth nominated the following committee for three purposes:

- To meet Mr. Bevan and Rev. Booth 1.
- To select a nominee to work with Rev. Jackson in the 2. revision of the Shona Bible.
- 3. A continuing committee to work on the Bible and literature.

J. Muskwe	Luke Chieza	B. Reitz, convener
P. Nyamukapa	Nancy Ngonyama	Mr. Murphree
I. Scovill	Abel Muzorewa	Mrs. Griffin
D. Mudzengerere	Mrs. Muparutsa	Mrs. Culver
K. Choto	J. Rugayo	Miss Taylor
G. Kapenzi		

It was agreed that this committee was to meet at tea-time and elect a standing committee to carry on the work. Committee on Journal: Mr. Wreford presented the report which with four changes was adopted.

Report of the Wabvuwi:

Mr. E. Chieza read the report of the Southern Section. The officers were confirmed and the report was received.

Mr. W. Chieza read the report of the Northern Section. The officers elected were confirmed by the Conference and the report was adopted.

Historical Society: Rev. Musingwini read the report of the Historical Society which was taken item by item and the whole report was recieved.

Board of Evangelism: Rev. J. Chidzikwe read the report of the Board of Evangelism. With alterations the report was adopted.

Bishop Booth presented a new flag to Headlands Circuit who had the best attendance at this year's Woman's Bible Schools. Mrs. Nuttal of the Old Umtali Secondary School was introduced to the Conference by Bishop Hagen.

Recess

Conference was called to order. Hymn 81

Rev. F. Meacham spoke on behalf of the work of the Evangelical Association working in Portuguese East Africa and the offering to be taken on World Communion Sunday for this purpose.

Mr. Boucher being sick was excused from attending this session of Conference.

Rev. Kowo read the report of the Ngariende (African Missionary Society). Officers as printed in Conference minutes of 1954, p. 189 were confirmed. After some profitable discussion the report was received.

Board of Education: Samuel Muzulu read the Report of Board of Education. The Section of the Director of Religious Education was received. The Section on the Committee of Religious Education was received and adopted. The Section on Curriculum was received and adopted. Section on Schools-No. 1 was referred to the Field Committee, No. 2 and 3 adopted.

Devotion: Solo by M. E. Culver "I would rather have Jesu." Devotions were led by Rev. R. Cleminson. He spoke from St. John's Gospel — "Do you love me?"

Conference went into recess at 12:45.

Friday Afternoon:

Conference was called to order at 4:00 P.M. with Bishop Booth presiding. Ngoma 29. Philip Chieza led in prayer.

NEW MISSIONARY: Bishop Booth introduced Roger Harmon and expressed the gratitude of the Conference for his recovery.

Roger Harmon expressed his joy in being at his first Conference and hoped that he in the future would have another opportunity to attend a Conference at Old Umtati.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE reported on its work.

COMMITTEE on MEMORIALS to General and Central Conference.

S. Chieza	Mrs. Stine
J. Chitombo	M. Deyo
P. Hassing	S. King
M. Culver	E. Chieza
	C. Manyande

CALENDAR COMMITTEE: M. Deyo, J. Rugayo to carry through next Conference.

Due to the difficulties of the representatives of the two sections of the Christian Convention meeting during the year we recommend that the officers and missionary advisor of each section draw up resolutions for discussions on wedding ceremonies for discussion at the next annual convention and these be coordinated and presented to the next annual Conference. Report was adopted.

REPORT OF EDUCATION continued to be read by Samuel Muzulu.

Section on Home and Community Life was adopted after certain changes had been agreed upon, and it was agreed to have Dr. Nutting write a statement as she gave orally to the Conference. Arrangements were made for the meeting of committees that had not yet met.

The Conference went into recess at 6:00 P. M.

Evening Devotions: At 9:00 Dr. DeWolf led the Conference in devotios and spoke on the theme "Forgive them that tresspass against us."

Seventh Day, Saturday, August 20, 1955.

Conference was called to order at 8:30 A. M. by Bishop Hagen who led in devotions. Hymn No. 50 was sung and he took his text from Phillipians 2:5-12. "The messenger as standing between the past and the present interpreting the past sacred events to the present generation." A male sextett sang, "Shall I Crucify My Saviour." The Committee on Interdenominational Relations discussed point 4 concerning St Andrew's Church, Umtali. Mr. J. S. Wreford, Lay Delegate from St. Andrew's spoke on the problems and opportunities of the work of this European Congregation. Rev. R. Cleminson, present pastor of St. Andrew's Church, and others spoke on the matter. Bishop Booth closed the discussion with a statement on the St. Andrew's Church.

On motion it was agreed that the Board Secretaries from Great Britain and U.S.A. together with representatives of the Synod and conference meet in October with the Full members of St. Andrew's Church for a discussion on the problems and possibilities involved. Conference will later have to take official action on any proposal that may come from the meeting.

The whole report on Interdenominational Relations was adopted.

Recess:

Conference re-convened with the singing of 180 in Ngoma.

Board of Ministerial Training nominated a committee on Theological Education to meet with representatives of the Synod. The members suggested were: Rev. E. J. Aeschliman, Rev. P. Hassing, Rev. J. Chitombo, and Rev. J. Chimbadzwa. The Committee was elected by the conference.

The Board of Education report was continued being read by Rev. Samuel Muzulu.

The action on M.Y.F. was adopted.

The section on Publications was adopted after certain changes had been made.

The M.Y.F. officers nominated were confirmed.

Rev. O. Stine was elected chairman of the Board of Education and C. Manyande was elected secretary.

The whole report of the Board of Education was adopted. Miss B. Reitz read the report on Literature and Stewardship, which was received.

Mr. J. S. Wreford was excused from attending further sessions of the Conference.

Miss I. Scovill read the report of the Commission on Finance. After some discussion and one change the report was adopted. Bishop Booth announced the appointment of the following Committee to act as a standing committee for clarifying disciplinary questions and questions of usage:- M. E. Culver, Chairman, E. Chieza, M. J. Murphree, Miss King, Mrs. Chiza, Dr. Nutting, Reginald Ngonyama, Jr., Mrs. Mparutsa, J. Chidzikwe, and J. Rugayo.

Miss Scovill was added to the committee on Daily Proceedings in Mr. Wreford's absence.

Rev. J. Nduna and Mr. J. Machiri were reported to have arrived at the conference sessions.

It was agreed to meet again at 2: p. m.

Closing devotions: A solo was sung by Mr. E. Chieza. Rev. Frank Meacham led in the devotions reading from Ephesians, using the theme, "The Unsearchable Riches of Christ."

SATURDAY AFTERNOON.

2: p. m. The session opened with the singing of Ngoma 260. Constitution: Completion to include 2 alternates; one ministerial and one lay, in paragraph 6.

Election of one more member and two alternates for the Board of Trustees was needed.

The following were elected by ballot.

Ministerial: M. J. Murphree and P. Nyamukapa, Reserve. Lay: J. W. Wreford, Reserve.

Rev. J. Chidzikwe read the report of the Committee on Memoirs which was adopted. To carry out the decision of the conference concerning Rev. Faku's grave, Rev. Luke Chieza was elected. A collection was agreed upon for 4: p.m. with authority given to Mr. L. Chieza to solicit other gifts if needed.

H. D. Griffin read the Statistical report which was adopted to be printed in the Journal.

New Statistician elected Rev. R. C. Gates.

Question 6 was answered.

E. Chieza read the report of the Lay Leader and report of the Board of Lay Activities, which were received by the conference.

Questions 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 7 have been answered. Also 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31.

M. Deyo read the report of the auditing committee which was adopted.

Mr. Griffin was presented with a certificate from the Language Committee showing that he had completed his Shona Language Course.

Conference adjourned for recess.

Re-convened at 4: 10 with the singing of Ngoma 140.

Question 32 was answered by an invitation from Old Umtali for the 1956 conference to be held Aug. 19 - 26. The Board of Education and the Board of Ministerial Training are to meet Aug. 17.

E. Chieza read the report of the Commission on Worship and Music; after some discussion section 6 was taken off and the report was adopted.

Miss M. Ball read the report of the Committee on Urban Areas. After to changes the report was adopted.

Rev. Samuel Munjoma read the report of the Board of Temperance which was received.

E. Chieza read the report on Student Loans which was adopted.

C. Manyande read the report of the Committee on Medical Activities which after one change was adopted.

J. Chimbadzwa read the report from the Board of Ministerial Training which was received.

Questions 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 were answered.

K. Choto read the report of the Board of Conference Claimants which was adopted.

The financial report and an additional report were read and adopted.

M. E. Culver read the report of the Committee on Memorial to the General and Central Conferences which report was adopted. Voting: 76 for none against. H. Griffiin made the motion that the minutes of the sessions of Friday, Saturday, and Sunday, are to be examined and approved by the journal committee without further action of Conference.

Editor: On motion, the Secretary was elected to edit and published the Journal, and to make such alterations as may be necessary for correctness and uniformity, without changing the meaning of any action of the Conference, and that the published copy properly certified by the President and the Secretary, be the Official Journal of the Conference.

Nominations on the Methodist Council to replace S. Chieza, E. L. Sells and R. C. Gates were P. Hassing, M. E. Culver, and A. Muzorewa.

Methodist Youth Council: Rev. R. Cleminson was elected to replace Rev. Sells.

SRC. Conf. The voting delegates are to be elected at the 1956 Annual Conference.

A retiring collection for Clifford Faku's grave was taken. The session adjourned at 6: 50 p. m.

Eighth Day, Sunday, August 21st

DEDICATION OF MEMORIAL BELLS: A service was held at 9:00 a.m. dedicating five bells given by Mrs. Helen Taylor and her son Mr. J. Clegget Taylor in memory of their father the Rev. John A. Taylor. These bells were given to five of the churches in the Conference as follows:

Church	Remembering	Represented by
Mt. Makomwe	Harrison Maranke	Titus Maranke
Gandanzara	Ishe P. Gandanzara	Mildred Ganda-
		nzara Chikwinya
Muradzikwa	Mufundisi Nduli	Benjamin Katsi-
		dzira
Chigudu	Nicodemus Kawadza	Jonah Kawadza
Harare	Six african Evangelist	s Samuel Chieza
	and ministers who came in 1892 up from the Transvaal to assist the European Missonaries in preaching	
	the Gospel.	
	-	

Among those taking a leading part in the service were Bishop

N. S. Booth, Bishop Odd Hagen, Dr. Harold deWolf, Dr. and Mrs. L. D. Sherertz.

WORSHIP AND ORDINATION SERVICE: The service was held at 10.00 a. m. and was conducted by Bishop Booth. During the service he baptized some children of ministers and received on trial into the Conference: Ezekiel Matongo, Alfred Katsande, and Elijah Chimbgandah. He received into full membership into the Conference Sylvia Aldrich, Marcia Ball, John Jijita, Jonah Kawadza, Simon Kowo, Nason Madzinga, Davison Mushapaidze, Abel Muzorewa, John Nemaungwe. The following were ordaned as Deacons: Marcia Ball, John Jijita, Jonah Kawadza, Simon Kowo, Nason Madzinga, Davison Mushapaidze, Abel Muzorewa, John Nemaungwe.

AFRICAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY: The Annual Meeting of the African Missionary Society was held at 2.00 in the afternoon.

Sunday 4 p. m. The session opened with the singing of Ngoma 2 Rev. S. Chieza led in prayer.

The calendar Committee reported by distributed the calender for the year. It was suggested that it should be printed in shona. The report was received.

The secretary reported on the recommendation from the Cabinet to re--divide the Districts to take place from next Conference - time. The report was adopted unaminously. It was agreed to send greetings to Mr. and Mrs. Crummy who was reported to be seriously ill and also to Mr. and Mrs. A. Boucher.

Rev. Rugayo expressed the gratitude and appreciation of the Conference for the presence and leadership of Bishop and Mrs. Odd Hagen. Bishop Hagen responded by expressing his joy for the inspiration and spiritual fellowship that he had received during the conference.

Rev. P. Nyamukapa read the report of Committee on Resolutions which was received.

Final Adjournment: On motion of P. Hassing, the conference voted that after the reading of the appointments the conference adjourn. (Sine Die).

Bishop Booth read the appointments and pronounced the Benediction.

Adjournment: The conference adjourned (Sine die) at 5.30 p.m.

Certificate of the President and the Secretary

This certifies that this volume of the Seventeenth Session of the Rhodesia Annual Conference of The Methodist Church held at Old Umtali, Southern Rhodesia, August 14th - 21st 1955, is a complete and correct record of the proceedings and reports (which are published under part VI) and as such was adopted by the action of the Conference as its official record.

Odd Hagen

President

assing

Secretary

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I, Newell Snow Booth, a Bishop of The Methodist Church, ordained as Deacons, after election by the Rhodesia Conference, Marcia Ball, John Jijita, Jonah Kawadza, Simon Kowo, Nason Madzinga, Davison Mushapaidze. Abel Muzorewa, John Nemaungwe according to the usages and Discipline of The Methodist Church. Sunday August 21st, 1955.

Old Umtali, Southern Rhodesia

Vewell Snow Bo

PART IV

DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

The Business of the Annual Conference.

The business of the Annual Conference, held at Old Umtali, Southern Rhodesia, August 14th to 21st 1955, Bishop Hagen presiding:

PART I Organization and Introductory Reports

- Who are the Officers of the Conference? Secretary: Per Hassing Assistants: E. de Vries, K. Choto. Treasurer: A. R. Boucher Statistician: H. D. Griffin
- 2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes. See constitution.
- 3. Are the Officers handling funds bonded? No.
- 4. What is the report of the programme Committee as to the hours of the session, the bar of Conference and programme? Printed programme accepted as official. The bar of Conference was set according to disciplinary ruling.
- 5. Who are the Members of the Boards and Committee? See Part II, list of Boards, Commissions and Committee.
- Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Enoch Chieza. What is his report? See Board of Lay Activities Report. Who are eonfirmed as District Leader? L. Kasambira, W. Chieza, Henry Mafunga, R. Jangano, E. Chiwadzwa, Job Tsiga, Jasper Machiri, J. Chingono, P. Dube.
- 7. What are the Reports of the District Superintendents as to the status of the work within their District and Suggestions for the work of the future? See Composite report, Part IV.

PART 2 Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

8. Having made enpuiries as to the life and character of the members of the Conference, does the Board of Ministerial Qualification, Training and Relations recommend that their lives are such that they be continued in the effective ministry? Yes.

- 9. Who are the Accepted Supply Pastors? Silas Chitiyo, Nathan Ndidzano, Maxin Mutambanengwe, Martin Nyagura, Elisha Mvududu, William Karamazondo, Amon Kanyenze, Henry Mafunga, Enoch Makuto, Jotham Risinamudzi, Moses Hunidzarira, Jonah Dangirwa, Joseph Mauto, Joel Gwara, Gilbert Rakabopa, Joshua Chirikuutsi, D. M. Katsidzira, Lernart Kasambira, Philemon Dube, Paul Maviza, D. Chipaumire, J. Kazingire.
- 10. What Accepted Supply Pastors now under full time appointment are taking the Conference Course of Study? Silas Chitiyo, Nathan Ndidzano, Maxin Mutambanengwe, Martin Nyagura, Elisha Mvududu, Williem Karomazondo, Aaron Kanyenze, Henry Mafunga, Enoch Makuto, Jotham Risimamudzi, Moses Hunidzarira, Jonah Dangirwa, Joseph Makuto, Joel Gwara, Gilbert Rakabopa, Joshua Chirikuutsi, D.M. Katsidzira, Lennart Kasambira, Philemon Dube, Joshua Mutsago, Paul Maviza.
- 11. Who are recommended to take the course for reception on trial? None.
- 12. Who are received on trial? Elijah Chimbganda, Alfred Katsande, Ezekiel Matongo
- 13. Who remain on trial?
 - (a) In the studies of the first year? None.
 - (b) In the studies of the second year? None.
 - (c) Solomon Zuze, Nason Dikanifua,
 - (d) In the studies of the fourth year?
 - Davison Chikosi, Elisha Kuwana Exempt from the course of study under the Seminary rule. Marshall W. Murphree.
- 14. Who on trial are discontinued? David Chinogureyi
- 15. What full members are in studies? Sylvia Aldrich, Marcia Ball, John Jijita, Jonah Kawadza, Simon Kowo, Nason Madzinga, Davison Muchapaidze, Abel Muzorewa, John Nemaungwe.

DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

- 16. What full members are in studies?
 - a. 3rd year: M. Ball, H. F. Anfinsen
 - b. 4th year: Philemon Gurupira, Martin Chieza J. Kawadza, J. Jijita S. Kowo, N. Madzinga D. Mushapaidze, A. Muzorewa, J. Nemaungwe.
- 17. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? None.
- 18. Who have been elected and ordained deacons? a as local preachers? None.
 - b. as members on trial in the course of study? Marcia Ball, John Jijita, Jonah Kawadza, Simon Kowo, Nason Madzinga, Davison Mushapaidze, Abel Muzorewa, John Nemaungwe.
- 19. Who have been elected and ordained Elders? a. as local preachers? None.
 - b. as Conference members in the course of study? None.
- 20. Who have had their Conference membership terminated? By withdrawal: None.
- 21. What ministerial members have died during the year? None.
- 22. What ministers have retired?
 - a. This year? Philip Chieza, Obodiah Chimonyo.
 - b. Previous? Zachariah Mukombiwa, Thomas Maranke T.A. O'Farrell, G. A. Roberts, Benjamin Katsidzira, David Mandisodza, H. I. James, Reginald Ngonyama.
- 23. Who are left without appointment to attend school? None.
- 24. What other personal notations should be made? L. E. Adkins, appointment with another Missionary Society without annuity claim. Davison Chikosi was granted one year leave of absence as a Supernumerary.
- 25. What are the reports of the Boards and Committees and Secretaries of the Conference? See Part VI Reports.
- 26. What is the report of the Conference Statistician? See Report, Part VIII.
- 27. What is the report of the Conference Treasurer? See Report of VI D.
- 28. What is the report of the Auditing Committee? Books

audited and correct. See Report Part VI.

- 29. What is schedule for the minimum support for pastors? Salary Scale as adopted by 1954 Conference.
- 30. What apportionments of Conference funds are recommended by the Committee on Finance?
 - a. For Conference Claimants? Pastor £2—10—0 per annum Circuit £5—0—0 per annum
 - b. for World Service? Free Will
 - c. for Episcopal Fund 11/2% of Pastor's Salary
 - d. for General Administration Fund? assessed on membership.
 - e. Central Conference Fund? assessed on membership. See Report of Committee on Finance.
- 31. What are the objectives of the Conference for the coming year? See various reports adopted by Conference and Quadrennial report prepared by the Field Committee
- 32. Where shall the next Conference be held? Old Umtali, August 19-26, 1956.

APPOINTMENTS

PART V

THE APPOINTMENTS OF THE RHODESIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Note:	Heavy type	 Members of the Conference	
	Italie	 Members on trial	
	Roman	 Missionaries and Approved	Supply
		Pastors	
	(\ldots)	 Teachers and other workers	

Numbers after the names of members and ministers indicate the number of consecutive years of the appointments

MARANGE -- CIDUKU DISTRICT

Superintendent:	Hans F. Anfinsen 4
Assistant Superintendent:	Moses Muparutsa I
Religious Education Worker:	Marange:(Johnson Chingono 3)
Religious Education Worker:	Ciduku: (Kenneth Mhandu 1)
MARANKE NORTH CIRCUIT; Evangelist: Cipfatsura;	Samuel Munjoma 3 Paul Maviza (Edw. Machiri, Sarah Munjo-

RHODESIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

ma, Gilbert Matara, Lovemore Mupita, Christopher Mbanje, Eva Chakonda, Mabel Tondoya, Albert Nyangani.) (Eric Muzhizhihzi, Timothy Mushunje: Fungirayi, Lammech Shungu, Caleb Mundieta, Annie Matondo, Annie Munjoma, Jane Pundo, Delia Fungirayi.) (Harry Matondo, Elia Chidzi-Mandiambira: kwe, Esther Matanga, Joseph Muzhizhizhi, Cathrine Mwaswodza.) (Nathaniel Maziti, Elia Wilson Nyika: Chadebinga, Elem Mukuze, Sophie Mukuze, E. Muhlanga, (Enoch Gowero, Lennert Cirinda: Machiri, Denford Nyambawaro, Clifford Cingweshe, Annie Tumbare.) (Edw. Nyambawaro, Walter Mukuni: Muchineuta, Wilbert Ngorima Sophie Cinoera.) (Johnson Simango, Gladman **Gonongono:** Mandiambira Susan Marange.) (David Matanga, Elia Munyo-Zarawa: nho.) (Rennias Napata, Ignatius Achnashee: Dzingirayi) (To be supplied.) **Zumbare**: MARANGE CENTRAL CIRCUIT: Moses Muparutsa (Obadiah Manjengwa) **Evangelist:** (Faustino Dambudzo, Jonas Makomwe: Sakala, Donald Chitsiku, Esnath Matowe, Elia Zamaridza, Nester Marange, Gloria Mutepfa, Mai Muparutsa) (Earl Marembo, Eric Musha-Matanda: mbi, Charles Basera, Giles Mu-,

> tasa, Laizah Mushunje, Mitah Marembo, Alice Mushunje) (John Neganje, Saul Madzira-

Musiringofa:

Mafararikwa:

Gwindingwi:

Cigonda:

Mzwenga:

Mutimba:

Nharira:

MARANGE SOUTH CIRCUIT: Evangelist: Mutsago:

Masasi:

Maswaure:

Betera:

Cikuku:

Maviza: Zwipiripiri:

CIDUKU SOUTH CIRCUIT

Evangelist: Citenderano: she, Collins Kanjande, Victoria Mparudza.)

(Elia Muredzwi, Kedwel Muchimwe, Elisha Nyambawaro, Anna Moore Nyambawaro, Beatrice Murendzwi, Verna Madziure.)

(Happy Mahati, Naome Mahati.)

(Baxter Mataswa, Cecilia Mataswa, Tina Mae Ndoro.)

(Dennie Kwembeya, Ashworth Mataswa.)

(Lammech Musanyesa, John Shamu.)

(to be supplied.)

Ezekial Matongo 1 (Obediah Manjengwa.) (Wonder Mutsago, Samson Marwa, Kwanai Mutsago, Gideon Mutsago, Chourombo Sitole, Elizabeth Hlatywayo, Ethel Hlatywayo.) (Albert Madondo, John Mutserepete, Schadrach Senga, Rannie Marange, Teddy Nyoke.) (Wilson Mushambi, Denford Gombe, John Maswaure, Sylverster Kutesera, Jannet Maundike.) (Jonathan Masaka, David Mutepfa.) (Tobias Kadira, Lainah Mutepfa.) (to be supplied.) (to be supplied.) Phillip Chieza (until Dec.) 10 P. Gurupira (from Jan.) I (Joshua Chirikuutsi)

(Newton Ciwara, Elia Ciwara, Arnold Musumbi, Phineas Ne-

RHODESIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Sharara:

Ciduku:

Cigora:

Romsley: Sherwood Farm:

CIDUKU NORTH CIRCUIT Evangelist: Gurure:

Rukweza:

Chinya: Chigwedere: Dowa Division: Inyazura: Madzonga: Masedza: Músungambera: Rusape: ngeterwa, Rezen Nyamaphene, Anna Mupete.) (Arabishen Kapenzi, Killion Masunda, David Chikwawawa, Abel Sharara, Nancy Kapenzi, Miriam Matongo, Alice Kembe.) (Killion Zuhidza, Dickson Kanyangu, Golden Kurai, Maggie Mbuwerimwe.) (Thomas Shoko, Benjamin Gurure.) (to be supplied.) (to be supplied.) Obediah Musingwini, 2 (Jonah Dangirwa.) (Noah Kapumha, Winlow Gombedza, Juta Munjamani, Charles Ciripamberi, Charity Kapumha.)

(James Ciripamberi, Kenneth Mukoyi, Anna Dangirwa, Rowena Ciripamberi.) (to be supplied.) (to be supplied.)

(to be supplied.)

Schools under the supervision of the Superintendent of the Mtasa-Makoni District, which are located in the Marange-Ciduku District are:

Muziti:

(M. Mataranyika, S. Kapfumvuti, L. Nyamapfene, E. Mandisha, G. Sauramba A. Mazaiwana, L. Mataranyika, P. Muziti, J. Matikinyidze.) (T. Mucini, D. Jijita, O. Mupindu.)

Chinyadza:

APPOINTMENTS

Chizowana:

MUTAMBARA DISTRICT: Superintendent of Churches:

Women's Work:

Superintendent of School:

(M. Mukuzwazwa, E. Mazire, K. Mukunga.)

Lennart Blomquist (Until return of Kare Eriksson) Kare Eriksson Mrs. L. Blomquist (until the return of Mrs. K. Eriksson.) Mrs. K. Eriksson.) (Mr. F. Meacham until Jan. 1, 1956) K. Eriksson beginning Jan, 1, 1956 Miss M. Deyo in Zimunya beginning Jan. 1, 1956 (Mr. Bichen Cuinne)

Religious Education Worker: (Mr. Rishon Gwinya)

MUTAMBARA CENTRE: Pastor: Associate Paster: Women's Work:

Chairman of Staff:

Directress of Girls' Work:

Central Primary School: Principal:

Headmistress: Headmaster:

Teachers:

Boy's Industrial:

Girl's Industrial:

Girl's Agriculture;

Titus Maranke 4 L. Blomquist 3 (Mrs. T. Maranke.) Mrs. L. Blomquist

L. Blomquist until return of K. Eriksson

Miss Deyo until Jan. 1, 1956; Miss Scovill beginning Jan. 1, 1956; Assistant, Miss D. Hickok.

Miss Deyo until Jan. 1, 1956; K. Eriksson, beginning Jan. 1, 1956.

Miss I. Scovill until Jan. 1, 1956 (Mr. A. T. Mwamuka) beginning Jan. 1, 1956.

(K. Sitole, B. Rugayo, R. Rugayo, H. Emmert, S. Mhiripiri, W. Sigauke, A. Shoko, E. Chiruka.)

L. Blomquist, Supervisor. (E. Sisimai, S. Mashingaidze, E. Chitumwa.)

I. Scovill (E. Mukonde L. Mukonde, V. Mauwa.) D. Hickok Boy's Boarding and Farm: Boarding Mistress: Mission Secretary: Medical Work: L. Blomquist

(Mrs. A. Nyamondera.)

Mrs. L. Blomquist

Ruth Hanson, Ruth Lind, (Violet Dube, Mavis Sitole, Mary Manyayu, Clara Mbodza, Dessie Katsidzira)

To be supplied

R. Hanson

I. Scovill,(A. Kadzura.)

Upon the return of Mr. R. C. Gates, the Zimunya area of the present Mutambara District will be incorporated into the Umtali—Zimunya District. Mr. Gates will be the District and Church Superindent of this new District.

MUTAMBARA EAST Matendeudze

Nyambeya

M. Y. F. Sunday School:

Junior Church:

Chiramba

Dunhu

Cronley Mudima Nunyebvu

Mutambara Reserve

MUTAMBARA WEST Chakohwa:

Shinja;

Eliah Jangano 4

(Elliot Mukonde, David Chinzende, One Mufudza, Ella Sisimayi, Zienile, Sitole, Grace Mukonde.) (Lovemore Jangano, Kuda Makatare, Esnath Kamusono, Jannie Ngosi.)

(Nicodemus Magobeya, Stanley Kutukwa, Margret Sitole, Sylvia Kashiri.)

(John Mandikutse, Sarah Sitole, Ephraim Musariarwa, Anie Muhlanga.)

(Eliah Murimwa.)

(E. Tadzwi, Panganayi Dube.) (Tudor Chinzende, Ganya Munjoma.)

(Period Dube, Elizabeth Sitole, Sarah Mutari, Moddie Charwadza, Samuel Chibvuri, Nason Musere.)

Silas Kasambira 9

(Aaron Hlahla, Esther Mutisi, Henry Dzambo, Dorothy Kasambira,^{**} Amos Rwizi, Ida Mugebe.)

(Lloyd Munjoma, Moses Muraisi, Esther Tiengane, Elion Matsororo:

Necitima:

Hot Springs:

Chayemiti:

NYANYADZI: Nyanyadzi Main:

ZIMUNYA SOUTH: Evangelist: Munyarari:

Derembge:

Mambgere:

Dambakurimwa:

Impudzi:

Dzobo:

Murare:

Simbi.)

(Elimon Makamanzi, Esther Makamanzi.)

(Size Masenga, Elijah Mupandare, Agnes Kasambira.)

(Hapson Padenga, John Chikotosa.)

(Philip Tofa, Martha Bangwayo, Tennyson Sibanda, Annie Sigauke.)

Jackson Rugayo 3 (Jotham Chatema, Frances Chatema, Artwell Munjoma, Eliazbeth Nkomo, Adonia Magwere, Marjorie Rukweza, Annie Kombo, Sarah Musamirapamwe, Ethen Mushiri, Senjoulan Maringapasi, Lennard Mupinda, Merana Sitole, Chrispen Munyama, Herbert Matiashe, Mphiriro Gwitira.)

Johnson Maramba 1 M. Mutambanengwe. (Samson Muzulu, Mattie Muparutsa, Alice Nkomo, Mavis Chidembo, Annie Grace Chiwenda, Newton Mucucu.) (Simpson Mutanga, Morrison Parwehosi, Richard Chikosi, Aggrey Rusero, Lucina Chibwana, Norah Bandura.) (Denford Musiyarira, Silas Ziuya.) (Mitros Murare, Tamary Murare, Arnold Murangwa.) (Muza Chiturumana, Alex Sitole, Gedion Nzatu.) (Daniel Betterman, Winnie Mutanga, Janet Mashingaidze.) (Nathan Ndidzano, Blessing Mudombozi, EChristina Bvumbura, Nester Chipepera,

RHODESIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Muromo:

Chitora:

ZIMUNYA NORTH: Muradzikwa:

Chitakatira:

Gwese:

Bvumba:

Rowa:

Dangare:

Lazarus Gundumura.) (Booker Musamirapamwe, Constance Musamirapamwe, Schoorai Sitole, Jennifer Matamisi.) (Glaman Munyamana, Edwrad Makukunza, Leah Mhizha. Rose Sitole, Samuel Musabavana, Estella Shiridzinomwa.) Enoch Munjoma. 2 (John Madhlayo, Annah Madhlayo, Reuben Chitenderu, Martha Chitenderu, Amos Mupinda, Philip Kutseza, Lois Munyama, Joyce Munyama, Grace Matiashe.)

(Martin Nyagura, Tobias Muradzikwa, Joyce Muradzikwa, Rhoda Mutanga, Verna Chitenderu, Rhoda Mutisi, Oliver Zamba.)

(Teddie Bepete, Hardware Marowa, Matron Chitenderu, Sinah Chipiri.)

(Amon Bepete, Tebetha Munjeni.)

(John Nduna (Wellington Muzarewetu, Sophie Muringwa, Hector Mucucu.)

(Alford Gowero, Clever Matanga, Slyvia Mudabura, Annah Mvumi.)

MUTASA-MAKONI DISTRICT

Superintendent: Assistant Superintendent: Woman's work

Religious Education worker:

NYAKATSAPA CIRCUIT: Associate minister; H. D. Griffin 4 Luke Chieza 2 Mrs. H. D. Griffin, (Mrs. Luke Chieza.) (Willas Makunike)

Luke Chieza 7 Alfred Katsande 1

APPOINTMENTS

Evangelist Inyanga North:	Gilbert Rakabopa
Nyakatsapa:	(Isaac Musamba, E. Makunike,
	E. Sitole, J. Kurewa, P. Ma-
	swikeni, F. Muparanyanga, S.
	Mbutsa, A. Banda, Jane Chio-
	rah, W. Masara, B. Mabvunza,
	John Chiorah, I. Mashingaidze,
	Fergson Chioralı.)
Shakuyu:	(Wilfred Sitole, L. Chimba-
	dzwa, Rose, Karumbidza.)
Vumbunu:	(D. Dangare, E. Mandisekwe,
	V. Machiwenyika.)
Zinyembe:	(R. Mhere, D. Mbutsa, G. Chi-
	rewa.)
Buwu:	(D. Chimbadzwa, F. Zitsanza,
Dunu	C. Bunya.)
Rupinda	(N. Chikuni, J. Kufakunesu,
rupina	C. Sadete, A. Chikuhwa, C.
	Mupunga, M. Chindomu.)
Samanga:	(G. Rakabopa Jr., M.R. Mare-
Samanga.	ya, N. Taringa.)
Maguwa:	(Bennett Chidawanyika.)
Wengo:	(Z. Manditsera, N. Dozwa.)
Nyautari:	(Isaiah Nyakatawa.)
Nyatoro:	(To be Supplied.)
Nyamaropa:	(To be Supplied.)
Nyamukwarara:	(K. Mupunga, M. Mutepfa.)
•	
PENHALONGA-MUNDENDA:	Jonah Machiri I
Religious Education worker:	(David Chinogurei.)
Penhalonga:	(P. Chiunda, A. Karumbidza,
Mundenda:	1 to be supplied.
Mundenda:	(J. Gonye, D. Chidzikwe, R.
	Mawondo, M. Gonye, W. Chi-
	shawa, N. Chimbadzwa, 1 to
Manana	be supplied.)
Marara:	(J. Mugauri, J. Chitombo.)
Mt. Jenya:	(C. Nduna, N. Nduna, N.
Manandiamhina	Mandipira, E Chikumbu).
Mwandiambira:	(To be supplied.)
Chikanga:	(To be supplied.)
Battery Spruit:	(To be supplied.)
Mountain Home:	(Deffie Mazaiwana.)

Harvey: Odzi:

Glenada:

GANDANZARA CIRCUIT: Leigh Ranch: Zuze:

Mukahanana:

Chikuruwo:

Gandanzara:

Sherukuru:

Ndingi: Quagga Kloof:

OLD UMTALI MISSION

Chairman of Executive Com.: T. R. Roberts. Vice-Chairman of Exc. Com.: Per Hassing Secretary, Exc. Committee: Ehnes Mem. Church Minister: R. M. Chiza 4 Assistant pastor **Theological Seminary:**

Principal, Hartzell Trg. Sch.: Secretary Hartzell Trg. Sch.: **Central Primary School:**

Secondary School:

(To be supplied.) (D. Nhunhama, T. Golowa. J. Mazaiwana.) (L. Zimonte, N. Simango, M. Mazaiwana, O. Matemba.) Patrick Machiri 2 (O. Dzemunasi, S. Tafangombe (J. Gadzai, D. Nyamhukutu, S. Maenzanise, O. Usada, Agnes Karumbidza, A. Magaba.) (E. Masikati, W. Rundu, D. Machiwenvika, S. Chiri.) (N. Miti, E. Kanengoni, M. Mugochi, N. Gambe.)

(P. K. Mudiwa, C. Kanengoni, Borerwe, G. Manhanga, E. Firirayi, C. Mugochi.)

(P. Bwawa, M. Mukambacaza, E. Mutepfa, R. Mugochi, 1 to be supplied.) (I. Kuwana, P. Dehwe.)

(To be supplied.)

Deane Manbeck

D. L. Sherertz 1

M. E. Culver, H. DeWolf,

P. Hassing, R. M. Chiza, E. Aeschliman, Mrs. M. E. Culver, Mrs. P. Hassing, (Mrs. M. Chiza.) T. R. Robers.

Mrs. T. R. Roberts.

Headmistress, (Mrs. W. Gazeley,) (S. Ngonyama, M. Ngonyama, G. Kapenzi, W. Kodzai, R. Zinoera, C. Nyamwanza, W. Mahlanza, J. Kapenzi, S. Kuwana, S. Mataranyika.)

(R. Ngonyama, Jr.,) T. R. Roberts, E. Parks, (Mrs. J. Nuttall,)

Teacher Training School:

Practicing School:

Boys Industrial Dept.:

Boys Dormitory Life: Maintenance and Service:

Girls Industrial Department:

Boarding Mistress: Rhodesia Mission Press: Director: Treasurer: Pressmen:

Woodlands Farm: **Building Operations:** Medical Work & Baby Fold:

Women's Work:

HONDE DISTRICT: **Church Superintendent: School Superintendent: District Evangelist:** Honde Evangelist: Honde River School:

E. Russel.)

Headmistress, S. E. Aldrich, E.L. Pfaff, M. Sawyer, (Mrs. Marshall J. Nhiwatiwa.)

(Headteacher: W. Marima; K. Chikwinya, F. Mandiziba, W. Tauro, N. Ngonyama M. Chitakatira, R. Nyika, Mrs. K. Chi-kwinya, Mrs. E. Maenzanise.) (E. Sukuma, E. Musabaeka, J. Gombedza, J. Nhiwatiwa, R. Makoni.)

(E. Mawaro, Mr. Rupazo.)

(P. Maenzanise, J. Mawoyo, A. Mawanda, T. Rusike.)

Directress Fairfield Girls Sch.: H. Wildermuth until January, J. Pfaff after Jan.

> S. Hervold, (Mrs. W. Kodzai, E. Kapfumvuti, Mrs. I Mhlanga, T. Chieza.)

(Mrs. E. Samudzimu.)

M. E. Culver Mrs. T. R. Roberts (H. Maringanise, Foreman; E. Nkomo, M. Njopera, C. Zisengwe.) (H. Ferriera, Mrs. H. Ferriera.) (T.J.C. West in charge.) A. Whitney in charge. (Mrs. M.

Nyamwanza, E. Mabambe, D. Manyawu, C. Chimboza in charge of Babyfold.)

Mrs. D. L. Sherertz, Mrs. P. Hassing, (Mrs. R. M. Chiza.)

J. Nduna 14 H. D. Griffin 5 (Davidson Katsidzira) (To be Supplied) (H. Ruwende, C. Mundembe, K. Shenje, B. Madenyika, B.

Gatsi

Mandeya, Muparutsa Zindi

MREWA DISTRICT: Superintendent of Churches: Assistant Superintendent: Women's Work Superintendent of Schools: Assistant Superintendent: Religious Education Worker;

MREWA MISSION: Pastor: Principal:

Assistant: Women's Work:

Headmaster:

Industrial & Agricultural Staff:

Nyatoti, J. Sambona.) L. Kasambira, Evangelist; D. Chaka, E. Dzoma, R. Shaniso, G. Margaret Machiwenyika.) (J. Nyamunokora, Evangelist) (S. Mutanangira, Evangelist) To be Supplied.

Charles Miller 1 Kenneth Choto 3 Mrs. C. Miller; (Mrs. K. Choto) C. Miller 1 K. Choto 7 (Paul Machakaira.)

Josiah Chidzikwe 4 Arnold Boucher until Jan. 1; From Jan. 1 M. J. Murphree until arrival of E. L. Sells M. W. Murphree Mrs. A. Boucher until Jan. 1 From Jan. 1 until arrival of Mrs. E. L. Sells Mrs. Marshall Murphree and Mrs. Betty J. Murphree

A. Boucher until Jan. 1; M. J. Murphree and *M.W.* Murphree. from Jan. 1 until arrival of Mr. Sells.

(Kenneth Ngaasi, Kenneth Mapira, Lazarus Mandizha, L. Tachwana, P. Magura, E. Kawadza, E. Makombese, L. Nyemba, J. Matanhire, E. Chilimanzi, E. Munjoma, M. Munyukwi, S. Mrewa, P. Chikuya, R. Chidzikwe, W. Krwadzwa, L. Kambarami.) (A. Sibanda, T. Chitanda, T Kanhanda, M. Chifetete.) **MREWA NORTH CIRCUIT:** Wilson Mandisodza (J. Moyo, P. Nyandoro, L. Dandara: Gororo, E. Kuture, D. Murewa.) (E. Zemidza, J. Bvindi, J. Ru-Inyagui: kainga, T.Bepete, T.Matinde.) (Ebbie Maciya, P. Maparunga) Matntutu: (J. S. Kanyimo, E. Mujuru, Muchinjiki: Babusic Tsiga, O. Chitiyo, R. Musoni. A. Kanonhuhwa, J. Chitonga.) Nyamashatu: (C. Mukasa, J. Zizhou, L. Marowa, R. Chikoore, B. Chikoore, E. Chikoore.) (I. Nyezwa, F. Bvukumbe, E. Zaranyika: Chikanya, W. Nyamadzawa.) (Isaac Kambarami, Benson Chingono Katuruza, Roselyn Chingwaro, Emort Ndebe.) **MREWA SOUTH CIRCUIT:** Hosea Katsidzira 18 (Shadrack Nyemba, Dorothy Chamapango: Nyemba, Enoch Nyamapanda, Lainah Kambarami, Caleb Shumba, Sidwell Gundu, A. Chimoro, Tracey Mufunde.) Chanetsa: (Sanders Nyati, S. Chinyerere, **Douglas Makore.**) (George Shaba, Gift Gwata, Hokodzi. Freddie Makoze J. Katonha, F. Chidoore.) Gororo: (Patrick Makumbe, Ernest Mangwende.) Zengenene: (B. Nyamutumbu, W. Mareinbo, V. Mahowa.) (T. Mucemwa, N. Kufakunesu, Darangwa: Langton Nhikiti, N. Makarakate.) MREWA EAST CIRCUIT: Jonah Kawada 7 **Evangelist:**

Jotham Risinamudzi (Isaiah Kanyimo, D.Furamera,)

(Josiah Nhende)

Chiguri: Chitate: Dapandowe:

RHODESIA ANMUAL CONFERENCE

Mazieniki:

Mrewa Kraal:

Mtisi:

Gumbanjera:

Jekwe:

Masunzwe:

MREWA WEST CIRCUIT: Evangelist: Kambarami:

Mhembere:

Nyamutumbu:

Rupange:

Shamu: Mutowani:

HEADLANDS CIRCUIT: Evangelist; Arnoldene: Chigudu:

Fusire: Headlands Magura: (H. Shokombishi, H. Tsiga, R. Chiwara, E. Fusire)

(E. Bere, H. Dzumbunu, Attoriah Mapfeke, E. Moyo, N. Chikoore)

(W. Chirowomangu, J. Huni, H. Manyange, J. Shoniwa, A. Choto)

(L Guru, Tees Zemura, O. Chigudu, L. James, A. Mugure I. Nyanjagha)

(A. Makawara, A. Chiwara, J. Kadendere, F. Kaitano, O. Mujuru, M. Pangwa)

(Edward Chiriaridzo, Dorothy Gareta)

Elisha Kuwana 2 Moses Hunidzarira

(K. Musuka, A. Chitsenga, J. Chisewe, A. Murape, T. Kambarami, K. Fusire)

(M. Mukuwadzi, Maxton Dikito)

(T. Mutemi, B. Kasaro, G. Matambanadzo, D. Chiromo, S. Masiyiwa, M. Fusire, B. Nyirende)

(Joel Gwara, B. Shumba, A. Hunidzarira, R. Chirimuminda, H. Banza, Frances Mupari B. Masoko, F. Kadenga)

(G. Kaseke, S. Chirimuuta) (A. Mwandirwa, E. Garwe)

Kenneth Choto 3

Joseph Makuto, Silas Chitiyo, (J.Mbwzhui, Winnie Mutsetse) (Peter Sangarwe, Siri Musuka, G. Mandizha, A. Chigudu, G. Matongo)

(To be supplied) (To be supplied)

(10 be supplied)

(A. Machakaire, P. Chigudu,

E. Chitiyo, A. Chimutuwo, M. Jambi)

(Gibson Mufema, A. Makuto) (To be supplied)

Macheke: Mapfure:

CHIKORE -- TANDA CIRCUIT: Davson Muchapaidze Chikore: (Newton Madanhi, Cy

Dewerwi:

Davson Muchapaidze 3 (Newton Madanhi, Cyril Mandirahwe, A. Chitsike, V. Chikate, E. Majeni, G. Murerwa) (F. Madyambudzi, P. Madzinwa)

NYADIRI DISTRICT

District Superintendent: School Superintendent: District Evangelist: Religious Education Worker

NYADIRI CENTER Pastor: Assistant Pastor: Evangelist: Chairman of Staff, Principal, Directress of Girls' School: Farm - - Boys' Boarding

Central Primary School:

Boarding Master: Boarding Mistress: School Clerk Book-Store Telephone Post Nyaitenga School: Jonah Chitombo 2 Frances Hackler 2 Marshall Murphree 1 (Evison Mutanga)

Jonah Chitombo 8 Nason Dikanifua 2 William Masangudza

Sarah King 6 Bruce Smalley 3 (Francis Nyachoto) Sarah King (Princ.) Mildred Taylor (H. M.) (Conrade Manyande, Evans Mutongwizo, Bennie Jambga, James Makawa, Jonah Muskwe Kallai Kumalo, Arnold Chimbganda, Eunice Muparutsa, Veana Zaranyika, Alfred Zaranyika, James Matanhire, William Buwu, Josiah Kanyongo, Chipo Zengeya, Timothy Gwati, Mathias Gurure) (Dangson Nyagurungu) (Jenne Jamakanga) (Joel Musamba) (Reuben Zaranyika) (Ruth Pendeke, (H. M.) Alice Mae Matyora, GwendoWashburn Memorial Hospital: Treasurer:

Woman's Work:

Building Constructor-Power, Light and Water:

NYADIRI EAST CIRCUIT: Women's Work: Chindenga:

Chiwoneso:

Danda: Gumbutsa:

Curure:

Kagande:

Nyakabau:

Nyaniakope:

line Kausiyo, Tabitha Musangudza, Mavis Mae Chiwara, Hama Kanyayi, Noah Kagande, Mary B. Zaranyika)

Dr. Marvin Piburn 3 Mrs. M. Piburn 3 Margit Johanson, Elma Ashby, Jenny Larsen, Mrs. P.W. Jones, (Mrs. C. Manyande, Mrs. J. Chitombo, Titus Kuture, Mrs. K. Kumalo, Kathryn Munjoma, Samson Kalowa, Elizabeth Chitombo)

(Mrs. Chitombo (Chrm) Mrs. M. Piburn Mrs. B. Smalley Mrs. G. Carr

G. Carr

Nason Madzinga 4 Mrs. N. Madzinga 4 (Simon Mupaya, Thobias Chipaya, Tauzen Kadyutumbe, Wilson Chiwona) (Oswald Mhonda, Dinoh Nyamakura, Gostin Chirowodza) (Nicholas Muskwe, E. Rundu) (Leonard Gurure, Cecilia Matsika) (Philemon Mutambara, Michael Zaranyika, Rambai Rinomhota, Caleb Gurure) (Julius Gurure, Phineas Dzwengwe)

(Aaron Chigonda, Caphas Muketiwa, Salatiel Gomo, Mrs. C. Muketiwa, Joshua Karonga) (Anderson Rusike, Mrs. A. Rusike, Ben Zwiripi, Cecelia Dzwengwe, Frances Chitewe)

UZUMBA SOUTH CIRCUIT: Women's Work:	Amon Kajese 4 (Mrs. A. Kajese 4)
Chikwira:	(Emelia Chingwena Ellen Ma-
	chingarufu, Lucy Chiota.)
Chitimbe:	(Albert Hlekisina, G. Kadiki,
	Enoch Mupaya, R. Alfonso,
	William Gassela, Lamech Ka-
	zingizi, Mrs. A. Hlekisana,
	Mr. A. Kajese, Violet Mu-
	shamba, C. Kanyasa, Isable
	Karumazondo, Renna Kaseke)
Kaseke:	(E. Jijita, Joseph Chipindu.)
Machereka:	(Philemon Gosha, E. Haridi,
	Jeremiah Kanodeweta, Million
	Kashiri.)
Zanga:	(Timothy Nyamandu, Isaac
0	Garande.)
UZUMBA NORTH CIRCUIT:	Amon Kajese 3
Women's Work:	(Mrs. A. Kajese)
Chikuhwa:	Miller Masiku, Pius Kamunda,
Chinkumutu	Amos Nyahuye, Sylvia Gosha,
	Oliver Muzorewa.)
Chipfunde:	(Richard Musoro, Macheuka
F	Maswaure.)
Mashambanaka:	(Gideon Chikanya, Muwondi
	Hlekisana, Obediah Mataure,
	Isaiah Nyakambangwe, Susan
	Kamba.)
Morris:	(To be supplied.)
MARAMBA-PFUNGWE CIRCU	IT: John B. Jijita 4
Women's Work:	(Mrs. J. Jijita)
Evangelist:	Ènoch Makuto
Chitsungo:	(Isaiah Mupswairi, Josiah Ma-
	sango.)
Dindi:	(P. Mhlanga, Josia Marekera,
	Gay Nyika.)
Guyu:	(Frederick Maparura, Mrs. F.
	Maparura.)
Kafura:	(Hopeful Makuto, Paul Chi-
	ngwena.)
Maramba:	(Stanford Chihwai, Ishmael

Kandemiri, Mrs. J. Jijita, W.

336 RHODESIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE Mukati.) Mukata: (To be supplied.)

NYADIRI CIRCUIT: Women's Work: Chidodo.

Karimbıka

Manyika:

Matsenga:

Mugabe:

Mupaya: Musanhi:

Nyamasanga:

Nason Chigubu (Mrs. N. Chigubu) (Solomon Katiyo, Cuthbert Nyamande, Peter Mbira, Mrs. L. Chikururwo, D. Katiyo.) (Zebediah Chidakwa, Isaac Chiponda, Kingsley Muskwe.) (Nason Kaseke, Petros Chinherera, Milton Mupaya, F. Mungo, Mrs. N. Kaseke, Mrs. Ngonyama, Mrs. E. Chimbganda Berth Musoni.) (Stanley Mutsena, W. Goso, B. Matarutsa, Beulah Gassela.) (John Zimonte, Richard Mvududu, Mrs. L. Chimbganda.) (To be supplied.) (Denniel Denga, Denford Chimbanda, Ephraim Kanyasa, Ada Muskwe, Mrs. D. Denga, Jennie Ndowe.) (Takaruza Nhengu, Joshua Mabvuta, Mrs. E. Muskwe)

MTOKO DISTRICT

Superintendent: Secretary: Building Dept. District Evangelist: Religious Education Worker:

MTOKO SOUTH CIRCUIT: Assistant: Central Primary School: Wilfred Bourgaize 17 (Louise M. Forrest) Mr. and Mrs. B. A. Higgs 1 *Marshall Murhpree* 1 (Isaiah Chingwena)

Daniel Makuto 5 Henry Mafunga (Gorshom Chasokela, Simon Makgatho, Josiah Njagu, Herbert M'tize, G. Psuura, Job Ntuli, Titus Nyanyiwa, Egibert Makoni, Henry Mafunga, Timothy Kuripa, Elizabeth Chinake, Miriam Maguronje)

APPOINTMENT

Citekwe:

Katsukunya:

Muswaire:

Tsiga:

MTOKO NORTH CIRCUIT: Gatisa:

Makosa:

Masango:

Mudzonga:

Katsande (unaided)

Katarainya:

Musanhi: (unaided) Nyamakosi (unaided)

MTOKO EAST CIRCUIT: Bondamakare: (Stephen Kundishora, Paul Chimbganda, Crispen Matuso, Harrison Chinogurei, Ernest Kalinda, Naison Kanyonga, Norah Citekwe, Erica Chidzawo Lucia Nyakuna)

(Leonard Mtengo, Mirriam M'tengo, Caleb Homwe, Desmond Mango, Zachaeus Chipfunde, Juliana Mucaendepi)

(Elisha Mvududu, Langton Chikukwa, Alfred Chaparadza, Dorcas Munjoma, Constance Mvududu)

(Eunice Mufunde. Gilbert Mango, Herbert Chigudu)

Simon Kowo I

(Samuel Makawa, Rachel Makawa, Edmund Moses, Joyce Gunduzah)

(David Mudzengerere, Martha Mudzengerere, Moses Tsiga, Elia Katavinya, Ezekiel Rinomhota) (Frank Chagwedera, Shine Chikowe)

(John Sitole, Joyce Sitole, Simeon Syamalala, Dennisi Jiri, Phyllis Nyakudanga,)

(Khama Machakaire, Anna Karonga)

(Khama Machakaire, Anna Karonga)

(Robinson Nhire)

(Limestone Maguma, Roselen Manyati)

Elisha Chimbganda 1

(Zachariah Magunde, Jasmine Magunde, Ephraim Ghinomora, Lovejoy Chihuri, Rudo Tsiga, Lillian Mudiwa, Cathrine Makuna)

338	RHODESIA	ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Cifamba	:	(Elia Katsande, Willie Gamba- ra, Edith Zaranyika)
Cimkopa	a;	(Samson Katsande, Jessie Ka- tsande, Philemon Kowo, Felix Tsiga, Mary Kowo)
Kawere:		(Geoffrey Chaparadza, Grace Chaparadza, Ida Pemba, Paivah Chifeya)
Kowo:		(John Munjoma, Mesheck Mu- tize, Eliah Muskwe, Bertha Muskwe, Mary Kowo)
	a (Unaided): coho (Unaided):	(Edson Chigondo) (John Chiimba, Lettie Kanja- nda)
	a (Unaided): itsa (Unaided) :	(Remigio Nyabote) (Henry Nyerenyere)
AFRICA Chikwiz	N MISSIONARY o Reserve	Solomon Zuze 1
Chikwiz	o School:	Philemon Gurupira till Jan. 1 Headteacher to be supplied after January
Assistan		(Loveness Nkomo, Esnath Kanhanda)
Nyamaz Constru	ction Work:	Mr. and Mrs. B. Higgs
District	I URBAN ARFA Superintendent: ve Council of Co	R. C. Gates after April. I
(Europe Women	an, Coloured, an 's work.	d Circuit: (Rev. R. Cleminson)
Assistan	t Pastor: John ist: P. Dube	
	n Centre: Directo	or, E. J. Aeschliman 5 Mrs. E. J. Acschliman, M. Ball 1 (Enoch Chieza) J. Nemaungwe 3

APPOINTMENTS

(Susanna Chikukwa) African Girls' Hostel: E. deVries, until furlough; then to be supplied. (Mrs. Harriet Malianga) Assistant: SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS The Methodist Church, Salisbury Supervisor: M. J. Murphree 2 Minister: Samuel Chieza 5 During absence to Gen. and Central Conf. Abel Muzorewa Mrs. M. J. Muphree Women's Work: (Mrs. Samuel Chieza Mrs. A. Muzorewa) (Josiah Makande) **Religious Education**; Central Advisory Board for Native Education; Per Hassing 2 Mrs. G. Carr African Christian Advocate: S. N. King, P. Hassing, (Enoch **Mission Correspondents;** Chieza) P. Hassing 2 Field Treasurer; **Concession Registrar;** Field Treasurer. Pastoral Extension and Music: M. J. Murphree 4 Mrs. Murphree Abel Muzorewa 3 Davison Chipaumire Missionary to the Indians: to be supplied. European and Coloured Work: (Rev. R. Cleminson) Secretary of Literature and Evangelism: M. E. Culver Mrs. M. E. Culver P. Nyamukapa Editor, Sunday School Lessons: M. E. Culver Editor, Junior Sunday School Lessons: A Committee Diretor of Religious Education: Mrs. M. E. Culver Editor, Umbowo hwe Ukristu: (Maxwell Beni) Secretary, Literature and Stewardship: Miss B. H. Reitz (Maxwell Beni, Wilson Maswaure) Secretary, Women's Bible Training: Miss L. Tubbs and Miss M. Deyo after April (Mrs. H. Waeni, Clara Kadzura. Rena B. Munjoma)

Conference Health Education: Dr. Clara Nutting Secretary of Temperance: Miss M. Ball Secretary, Board of Educatian: Miss F. Hackler Supervisor of Building Construction: (Mr. T. J. C. West) Missionary to another Society without annuity claim, Member of Old Umtali Quarterly Conference: L. E. Adkins M. Y. F. Counselor: C. Miller Fraternal Delegates to the Methodist Synod: P. Hassing K. Choto, Miss M. Taylor,

(C. Manyande)

Directress of Shona Language School: Miss I. Scovill

MISSIONARIES ON FURLOUGH Annuary Conference of 1955

DIVISION OF WORLD MISSIONS

Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Gates

Mr. and Mrs. K. Harper

Mr. and Mrs. I. Janssen

Mr. Morgan Johnson

Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Kinyon

Mr. and Mrs. A. Mansure

Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Sells

Mr. and Mrs. O. Stine

WOMAN'S DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE Miss Grace Otto Miss Vivian Otto Miss Jesse Pfaff Miss P. W. Jones, R. N. Miss V. Priest

PART VI. REPORTS

A. Reports of Boards

- 1. Conference Claimmants
- 2. Education
 - a. Director
 - b. Religious Education
 - c. Curriculum
 - d. Schools
 - E. Home and Community Life
 - F. Youth Work*
 - **G.** Publications

- 3. Evangelism
- 4. Lay Activities
- 5. Ministerial Training, Qualifications and Relations
- 6. Board of Temperance

Board of Conference Claiments Pensions paid June 30, 1954 to June 30, 1955:

To Accepted Supplies:-Daniel Chitenderu - £6. Thomas Kamusono - £6.

To pensioned Ministers:-

Z. Mukombiwa - £25. 5.	0
D. Mandisodza - 21. 10.	
R. Ngonyama - 21. 10.	
Mrs. A. Kapenzi - 12. 0.	0
B. Katsidzira - 21. 10.	
Mrs. I. Darikwa - 16. 2.	6 ·
T. Maranke - 20. 0.	0
£137.17.	6

We recommend that these payments be continued.

We recommend that Rev. Philip Chieza and Rev. O. Chimonyo be included on the pension list as they are retiring this year.

BOARD OF EDUCATION I. Religious Education

A. Report of Director of Religious Education:

We praise God that His work in Religious Education has progressed well this year. We now have seven consecrated Christian men who have each answered God's call to become a fulltime R. E. worker, each District having its own R. E. worker. We also have an African artist who succeeds Mr. Johnson in the field of art.

The emphasis this year has been on (1) the developing and providing of materials and (2) the training of R. E. leaders.

(1) In the producing of materials we have provided through the District R E. workers, materials and pictures related to the S.S. lessons. We have also provided some materials for special events of the church calendar - e.g. The World Day of Prayer Services, in Shona, for both adults and children. The children's book which has been repuested is in preparation and an asking for funds to print the book has been made to the Field Committee.

(2) In training the R. E. workers we have held several short schools of R. E. for fulltime R. E. worker as well as others who wished to take advantage of the training.

The office of the Conference Director of Religious Education is now located in the Theological School. Training is given to the Theological students and the Conference program is operated as an extension service of the school. The Director of R. E. adds, concerning the enthusiasm of the R. E. workers: "It is almost like hearing a new chapter from the Acts of the Apostles to listen to these traveling R. E. workers when they come in with their reports."

B. Committee of Religious Education

1. We, the Committee on R. E. commend these R. E. workers to the Conference and we urge that pastors, District Superintendents and other people in authority make full use of them in churches, quarterly conferences and other gatherings.

2. We note the 6 year cycle plan for adult Sunday School lessons and we are pleased with its effectiveness recommend that a com-We mittee, composed of Mrs. Griffin, Miss Grace Otto, Mrs. Culver, Miss Ball and Mr. Nemaungwe prepare a course for the Junior Lessons. We are pleased that the sale and distrabution of the lessons has increased at places where a R. E. worker has made preodical visits. We feel. however, that greater emhpasis upon the usage of these materials must be made.

Also, we urge that more time -- at least two monthsbetween the publishing and the distribution to the district centers should be allowed. people are pleased that two quarters of lessons are now being published as one book, thus eliminating some of the distribution problems.

3. In places where plan seem feasible, we encourage the presentation of small awards to pupils for having obtained certain goals in Sunday School.

4. We remember with gratitude Miss Grace Otto's offer to secure pictures and children's story books to be used in our Conference and we are happily anticipating the arrival of same.

5. The need for suitable story books with a spiritual and moral tone for small children has been presented to the Southern Rhodesia Christian Conference. A committee has been set up and will take up the matter in October of this year.

6. While anticipating the preparation of and the arrival of new books, we feel that the "Book of Books" needs stronger emphasis. We should like for our people to become more Bible conscious. We urge that parents, teachers and other Christians encourage each child to posses his own Bible, not waiting until the time that the child can read and understand all of the words contained therein.

7. We continue to urge that each church secure and distribute copies of of the small card entitled, "Cinyi Mumethodist"?; also, that the pastors secure copies of the new membership cards on which this message is printed.

8. We note with gratitude the emphasis which the Conference Lay Leader has placed upon Stewardship as he has talked to our people. We urge that the Stewardship program in our Conference be strengthened and we recommend that the R. E. workers be given training in this subject and that they, as well as the District Lav Leaders, present it to churches and gatherings where they visit Further, we would draw attention to the Stewardship posters in the vernacular which may be obtained from the Stewardship Secretary, and we urge that they be put to use.

9. We recommend that R. E. training in our Methodist schools be increasingly emphasised so that anyone who graduates from C. P., T. T., Nurses' Training, or J. C., goes out with some R. E. training and some expectation of carrying out the training which he has received.

Not only is this assistance needed throughout the 5 day week. Our Conference Evan-

gelists and others have observed that in many places there is a certain degree of interest in this R. E. program throughout the 5 day week. But that on week ends many of the teachers are not on duty and they consider themselves to be free from the church program from Friday noon until Monday morning. Their cooperation is most urgently needed for the weekend program-S.S., M. Y. F., Church choirs etc., and teachers should clearly understand the responsibility at the time they are employed.

10. We recommend that our Conference Evangelist be given a week or 10 days annually in each Central Primary School in our Conference, as a special program of evangelistic meeting would afford a marvelous opportunity for bringing our people to a complete committment to Christ.

II. Curriculum

1. We want to inform the Conference that "Nyaya dze Bebura rekare - Buku recipiri", Book Two of the Old Testament, can be bought from Miss Reitz at the Literature - Stewardship Office.

2. We want to stress the teaching of uniform writing in all the primary and central primary schools of our conference, 3. Because the government has taken over the making out of all syllabi and schemes of work, we want to recommend that this committee no longer exist, and that which we have dealt with in the past in regard to schools be referred to that sub-committee ann that in regard to religious education be referred to its sub-committee.

III. Schools

1. We recommend that Teacher Training be started in the North Country in 1957 because of the dire need of trained teachers there.

Reasons: Notwithstanding the Conference refusal to have a T. T. in the North there are good reasons for recommendation:

a. In spite of double sections of T. T. at Old Umtali the quota of trained teachers in the North Country remains very low.

Mtoko 27%----Nyadiri 12%----25%

b. There is a definit value of Teacher Training amongst the people in the North because the benefit it confers and its growth would be always before them.

c. The local chiefs renew their offer to help in building.

d. The demand for schools is increasing continualy and the country will be surrendered to other groups if we do not show more action.

2. We urge that Nyadiri and Mrewa C. P. schools cooperate in providing places for Std. 5 graduates from Mtoko in their Std. 6 classes, as it is imposible at the present for Mtoko to provide this in so much as location is to be moved.

3. We urge that more schorlarships be given to students from Mtoko area to create a group who will return to their area to teach to give the new station a good start.

VI. Home and Community Life

We recommend that the Conference take as a project for the coming year the thorough study of the Christian Home in all its relationships. That this study should include engagement of young the people, premarital relationship, Christian Marriage, the relationship between husband and wife, together with the relationship of Christian parents to their children with special emphases upon adolescent boys and girls in the home. One phase of this is the teaching about sex in its largest meaniug. God made male and female with strong instincts and urges. He had to, to insure the self - preservation and self - propagation and development of mankind. The love of man and woman can be one of the strongest

and most beautiful forces to work for happiness and the deeper satisfactions in living, but when sex urges are wrongly used they cause a great deal of misery and tragedy. This means we all should learn to understand better the urges of sex in its various ways and how to guide it to develop people - each individual to be come a useful and worthwhile personality, the kind of Christian God means us to be.

Thus we recommend that we should study to understand sex Hygiene in its largest complex meaning.

We feel that the time has long since passed when some definite action should have been taken by our Conference which will help to strengthen the service of the Church in regard to the sexual aspects of the wholesome Christian life, and Spiritual training of our young people that they may be prepared for full entry into all of the aspects of that wholesomeness in their married life.

We therefore recommend that a Committee be appointed to fully study the conditions and needs involved, and to present their recommendations to the next session of the Annual Conference for full consideration and drafting of memorials to the Central Conference It was agreed that a Committee should be appointed by Bishop Booth as a standing Committee of the conference to which references could be made for interpreting the Discipline and the traditions of our Conference in regard to matters of question. interpretetion of rules and regulations of administration of discipline and Church life.

Youth Work:

1. We recommend that at Rukwadzano, Wabvui, and Camp Meetings, the M. Y. F. should have group meetings and be ready to serve wherever they are needed.

2. The following M. Y. F. resolutions were approved:

- a. That the M. Y. F. money should be kept in a bank.
- b. That a constitution be drawn up for M. Y. F.
- c. That all churches provide a suitable hour and a suitable amount of time for M. Y. F. meetings so that the M. Y. F. will be recognized as a definite part of the church's program.
- d. That young Christian people in our schools be continually presented with the great need for young people to be trained as Mintsters in our . Church.
- e. That there be a closer

co-peration among M.Y. F. leaders, superintendents, ministers, head teachers and other church workers.

- f. That the need for a M. Y. F. Conference - wide worker be recognized.
- g. That there be M. Y. F. District Meetings to strengthen the M. Y. F. members.
- h. That M. Y. F. members should wear their M. Y. F. membership pins wherever they go.
- i. Thatwherever a M. Y. F. member "falls into sin" and is dropped from the church membership that his membership pin be taken from him until his church membership is restored.

3. In order to help young children develop their church life, we recommend that wherever advisable the Junior Church idea be encouraged for children under 12 years of age.

4. We recommend that another letter be written by the Secretary of the Conference to the Censor of movies and to the Secretary of the S. R. Christian Conference requesting a closer censorship of movies for African audiences.

5. We recommend that the M. Y. F. draw up their Constitution next April and present it to the next Annual Conference.

Pres.: Lazarus Mandiza Vice: " Eben Kawadza Secretary: E. Chauruka Vice " M. Chitakatira Treasurer: Wonder Mutsago

VI. Publications Committee

We recommend 1. that all publications in the name of the Methodist Church be approved by the Conference **Publications Committee.** To assist in implementing this, we move the establishment of a Permanent Sub-Committee consisting of Miss Rietz as Chairman, Mr. Mr. Kodzai as Language consultant, and other member to be selected by these two in relation to the subject of the particular book or books in question. All publicationslarger than pamphlets to beprinted must have the approval of this committee. In the event of a refusal of a manuscript, appeal may be made to the Conference Publications Committee.

2. A discussion was held as to the possibility of using larger print, more pictures and color in in the printing of the Umbowo. We feel that this can be implemented. The pastors of the Hilltop Church and of Old Umtali are to be added to the Umbowo Committee.

REPORTS

3. It was reported that the booklet for the training of Waedzwa is partially printed at the present time, and will soon be ready for distribution.

4. It was further reported that some 1600 copies of the new revised edition of the Ngoma have been received and are ready for distribution throughout the districts and centers after conference.

5. We recommend that Miss Reitz prepare a reading list of available publications within our own conference including books concerned with school, religious education, evangelism, agriculture, hygiene and any other of interest to our ministers and teachers. This list should be circulated throughout the conference so that our people will be aware of and make better use of present literature.

6. We extend our appreciation to Bishop Hagen and Dr. DeWolf for their devotional messages and request that they make available to the Literature Secretary, copies of their messages, so that they might be duplicated in the vernacular and made available to our ministers for further use. Funds for their distribution will be sought. 7. We ask the question of the Conference, are there those interested in subscribing to the African Christian Advocate? If so, those interested make the necessary arrangments with the Conference Representative of the Advocate, Mrs. Carr.

8. We would like to extend a word of appreciation to Mr. Maringanise and his workers at the press for their carrying out the work in the absence of a full time pressmanager.

9. The Committee approved the publication of the third booklet by Miss Ashby, in the health series, and a 'reprint of book one in the same series.

10. Following is the report from the press as to publications made in 1955.

Conference Journal Tucece (10,000 eddition) Jr. and Sr. S.S. Lessons Umbowo Vaedzwa Health Books (two series) Church Membership Records Mncne Quarterly Evangelistic and devotional tracts. Assorted materials for Church, school, and medical work.

NGARIENDE, RECIEPTS, AUGUST	1954 TO AUGUST 1955.
Brought forward	£539.14.9
Umtali, HilTop	16. 0. 0
Nyadiri Circuit	2.14.5
Mundenda Circuit	14. 6
Nyanyadzi Circuit	1.10.0
Christian Convention	5. 0
Nyadiri East	1. 10. 0
Mutambara Circuit	15. 8
Mutambara Centre	2. 4. 3
Maranke South	3. 0. 0
Chiduku North	1. 16. 5
Zimunya South	3. 4. 9
Penhalonga Circuit	1. 0. 8
Mission Treasurer	68. 0. 0
Old Umtali Church	12. 5. 1
Mutambara E. Circuit	3. 6. 7
Salisbury Church	5. 0
Chiduku South	8. 0. 8
Maramba - Pfungwe Circuit	2. 0. 0
Gandanzara Circuit	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Nyakatsapa Circuit	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Chikore-Tanda Circuit	5. 0. 0
Mtoko East	
Maranke North	·
Conference Sunday	5. 13. 11
Munyukwe Camp Meeting	3. 0. 11
Mrewa East	3. 13. 0
Mrewa North	3. 13. 0
Mrewa South	6. 111/2
Mrewa West	18. 61/2
Field Treasurer	68. 0. 0
Nyadiri Mission	3.15.2
Mrewa West	
Mrewa South	6. 101/2
Mrewa East	1. 18. 81/2
Mutambara East	
Field Treasurer	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Nyadiri Mission	
Nyadiri West	
Nyadiri East	2. 0. $7\frac{1}{2}$

REPORTS	319
Chikure - Tanda Circuit	1. 0. 0
Mrewa North	6.16.0
Mrewa Centre Church	1. 3. 6
Chikwizo School Fees	10. 0. 0
Interest	48.11.5
Paid in	£ 911.12.5
Paid out	239. 5. 8
	672. 6. 9
In Post Office	667. 16. 11
Cash on hand	4. 9.10
President During Conferences	<u> </u>
Recieved During Conference: Salisbury Church	£ 1.10.0
Mtoko South	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Maramba – Pfungwe	$\begin{array}{c} 7. 10. \\ 0 \\ 2. 11. \end{array}$
Mrewa South	1. 0. 5
Zimunya North	$ \begin{array}{ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Mundenda Circuit	1. 0. 0
Mtoko North	11. 11/2
Gandanzara Circuit	2. 0. 0
Chiduku South	4.10.0
Mtoko East	4.10.0
Miss Forrest	10. 0
Honde Circuit	2. 0
Mutambara Mission	1.17.9
Chiduku North	14. $7\frac{1}{2}$
Mutambara West	18. 51/2
Nyakatsapa Circuit	2 0
Hill Top Church	15. 0. 0
Old Umtali Church	19. 0. $2\frac{1}{2}$
	67. 15. 101/2
In Post Office	667. 16. 11
Cash on hand	4. 9.10
Total Cash Balance	739. 7. 111/2

THE AFRICAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY (Ngariende)

"For as I passed by and beheld your devotions, I found an altar with this incription, TO THE UNKNOWN GOD, whom therefore ye ignorantly worship, Him declare I unto you."

The Apostle Paul gladly endured many hardships for the sake of Christ. In some places he was driven away, in others he received hard words, but he never gave up his missionary work.

Our work in Chikwizo Reserve needs the prayers of the people in all the districts of our Conference. One day Jesus said to His Disciples, "The harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers are few."

The Committee went to Chikwizo on the 25th of March, 1955. Before they went, they first saw the Native Commissioner at Mtoko to ask about the application that had been made in July, 1954, asking for 100 acres for a Mission site. The Native Commissioner said the letter had been answered from Salisbury, and the answer was not in our favour as the place did not have enough water for a Mission. He advised the members of the Committee to improve the present school buildings as a Kraal school and to improve the water situtation,

and also he told us to go to Salisbury to see the officers of the Education Department. He said that if the Education Department would agree, he would be willing to give us a place for a Mission in Chikwizo.

On the 25th the Committee went to Chikwizo to see the Chief and his people about making bricks to put up school buildings and staff houses. The Chief was present at the meeting, and we agreed upon the making of bricks and that the Kraal Heads should lead the people in this work. The African Missionary Society promised to send forms for moulding the bricks and two drums, which they did immediately. They also promised to pay the builder for his work and to buy iron for the roof.

After two or three weeks, we received a report from our Missionary stating that the Chief and his people had had a meeting and that they had agreed to our proposals, and they requested a meeting with the officers of Ngariende.

There is one aided school with three teachers. Our Missionary is the Head teacher, and we very much need a trained teacher to carry on the school so that our Missionary can give his full time to pastoral work. There are more

350

than a hundred children attending the school this year.

There is a Church building which is used as a school building, but we are still planning to build a school. There is great need for an evangelist to help in promoting the work of the Kingdom of God in Chikwizo.

There is a clinic with one staff nurse. The clinic is not very large so the superintendent has suggested to the Ngariende that we let the nurse teach and work in the clinic at times arranged outside of school hours. We thank sister Jones for the help she has given in running our clinic.

The chairman and the treasurer went to Salisbury to see the Government suthorities about the site for a Mission. Mr. Smith said we cannot open a boarding school at the old place because of the lack of water. If we want a new place we will have to close the present one, because we are not allowed to open any new schools because of the percentage of trained teachers being below that required by the Government. He mentioned the time he had come to our Conference to speak about the need for a Teacher training Centre in the northern section of our work. We are now planning to see the Native Commissioner at Mtokoto dicuss the matter further with him.

The Committee have not been able to find the records kept by the different workers. We therefore ask the auditing Committee to audit the books each year as they used to do. Gratitude was expressed to the Wadzimai for their help in the work of Chikwizo. The officers approved for the coming year are as follows:-**Executive Committee:** Chairman: J. Kawadza Vice- " Rev. J. Chitombo Secretary: S. Kowo, Assistant Secretary: L. Mandizha Treasurer: Rev. J. Chidzikwe **Members of Committee:-Cleopas Madzimbamuto** William Maibaya Solomon Pawiramaunzi **Enoch Chieza** Joseph Makuto John Masosonore Rev. Enoch Munjoma. Timothy Nyakunu An inventory was made of the various building and equipment items owned by the Ngariende. Simon Kowo, Secretary.

Board of Evangelism

A minister was called on the telephone one night by another minister and this was his message, "My Church is on fire." The minister nearly gota shock before he realised his fellow - minister did not mean the building but thepeople; the Holy Sipirit hadfallen. When we review the past 4 years we wish it could be said of our Church in Rhodesia "We are on fire." Let us remind ourselves of the testing words in Rev. 2: 15, "I know your works; you are neither cold nor hot. I would that you were either cold or hot; because you are luke-warm I will spew you out of my mouth." We are afraid we at least have to confess that our Church is not on fire. We are agree with Bishop Hagen, "We are not satisfied." We have seen the good results of our Conference Evangelistic team, in our Women's Annual Meetings and the growing progress of Wabvui Bands, the rising influence of M.Y.F. on the young people in the conference area, and the outstanding work done through the Women's Bible Schools, and the statistics tell us that we have gained at least 60 new preaching places and have an increase of about 1,200 Christian families, and that the offerings are on the way up but looking at the other side, we see the lack of real consecration on the part of the Church in supporting the ministry. Especially the young people feel the Church is not in earnest in promoting the ministry. The Church seems to care more for the educational part of the work more than for the Spiritual side. We see

the lack "of following up" of revival meetings after the Evangelistic team has gone. At too many places, the congregations seem to sit back and take a rest, waiting for the team to come back and get the fire started again. We seem to see a cold spell as a natural followup. We regret that the goal of doubling the membership has not been by any means reached. We also see and feel that real Bible teaching is not given enough place in our educational work. We therefore, recommend:

1. A prayer campaign for our ministry throughout September every year in the Quadrennium 1956 - 60.

2. That the faculty at our Theological School through personal visits in our Districts and Centres promotes a greater interest in this vital part of the work of the Church.

3. Bible Schools for men Annually here at our Seminary at Old Umtali.

4. Special Bible-Weeks and Activity-Weeks at our Centres and Centre Schools.

5. That the "Ten Commandments" be used as texts for sermons; one used eacch month.

6. That someone be appointed as Counsellor at our Central Primary, and Higher Training Schools,

352

7. That Bible Correspondence Courses be a part of our urgent work during this Quadrennium.

8. That 5.000 new members be our goal for the next four year.

9. That we put an all-out effort on the Evangelism and Literature work and consecrate ourselves to this task.

10. That the following list for Women's Bible Schools be approved:-

1956

May 3-13, Nyamaropa

May 17-27, Muradzikwa

May 31-June 10, Nhedziwa, Mutambara

June 13-24, Mt. Makomwe

June 27-July 8. Salisbury

Sept. 6-16 Mtoko

Sept. 20-30 Nyadiri

Oct. 4-14 Mrewa

Oct. 18-28 Headlands.

We further recommend:-

1. The maintenance of the full work of the Conference teams for Evangelistic and and pastoral extension work throughout the quadrennium. 2. The establishment of

 The establishment of Evangelistic centres in the Tanda-North Inyanga region.
 The provision of short training courses at the Theological School for all Evangelists now in service.

4. The preparation of plans for the widest possible distribution of the Bible in the new orthography as soon as printed. 5. Continued efforts to secure African school superintendents to enable the Church Superentedents to give greater attention to the life of the Church.

6. Regular, carefully planned out-reach of all African and Missionary workers at the Centres to the Communities around.

Somebody asked a minister, "Do you have special revival meetings in your Church?" He replied, "No, because all of our meetings are revival." We pray to God that this may be the case in every Churh in Rhodesia.

J. Chidzikwe.

Board Of Lay Activities

Since the administration of the Lord's Supper is one of the most effective revival occasions in our Church, we feel that the administration of it should be more than the existing 4 times per annum, preferably once a month in all of our Church stations.

This could be done at the discretion of the Pastor in charge, but we recommend strongly, that this be done at each station as far as possible.

Board of Ministerial Training and Conference Relations

Besides the items regarding the regular promotion of ministers and the answering of the disciplinary question, the Board enacted the following business:

1. A letter of retirement was received from Rev. O. Chimonyo. It is with regret that the Conference is asked to accept the the retirement of Rev. Chimonyo due to his ill health and consequent inability to carry on. We recommend that Philip Chieza be put on the retired list. He has given 27 years of service.

2. The Mtoko District has recommended Mr. D. Mudzengerere as a candidate for the Ministry His name is accepted and referred to the Theological School Advisory Committee.

3. We recommend that Davison Chikosi be given another year in the supernumery relationship. He has assured the Board that he will be able to meet his obligations by that time and re-enter the ministry next year.

4. The following candidates were approved to take studies toward local Ordination: H. Mafunga, Joel Gwara, Wm. Karumazondo.

5. We request the Conference secretary to make consession arrangements on the Railroad for all ministers traveling to Conferences and other offieial meetings.

6. In co-operation with the Board of Evangelism setting the month of September as a month of prayer for recruits

for the ministry we would recommend that the last Sunday in September be placed on the Church calendar as the Sunday for a special presentation of the ministry to our Church.

7. Dr. Harold DeWolf's schedule was discussed. The plans made will be placed in the Church Calendar and announced by post.

1. September 5-11--Agricutural Conference, Waddilove 2. Sept. 12-Oct.3, Old Umtali and Umtali

3. Oct. 4 - - 6, Methodist Council, Salisbury

4. Oct. 11 - 23, School for approved Supply pastors and Evangelists.

5. Nov. 1 - 15, Local Prechers' School.

6. Feb. 8-23, Pastors' School.

7. March - April Interdenominational Work, etc.

Board of Temperance Report 1. Rev. N. Chigubu was elected chairman; Rev. S. W.

Munjoma, Secretary.

2. We report that no competition was held because no money for prizes was received.

The competitions were to be about the evils of tobacco and liquor.

3. We report that Dr. Nutting did not prepare a booklet on temperance; therefore, we kindly request that Miss Reitz have the booklet,

854

"Pfumvu Ye Kumwa kune Simba" reprinted.

4. We ask Miss Reitz to find more material on temperance for distribution in the Conference.

5. We ask that temperance lessons be taught at pastoral schools and at leaders' meetings in the circuits; also that religious education workers teach temperance lessons.

6. We ask that on Temperance Sunday (the third in November) that Sunday School lesson be on temperance, also.

7. We ask all preachers to remind their people to bring the booklet, "Pfumvu Ye Kumwa kune Simba" to Sunday School on Tempeaance Sunday.

- B. Report of Commissions
 - 1. Worship and Music
 - 2. Finance

Com. on Worship and Music Our deep concern for the improvement of the quality of worship services leads us to urge the more careful and reverent reading of the Ver-We urge that nacular Bible. the speed used by the leader of responsive readings be suited to the congregation, not being so fast as to rule out a large part of those present. Also, that the pastor ahead of time invite the best possible reader to lead the congregation in the response. Also, that opportunity should

be taken in informal services of the church to lead in the reverent and understanding reading of hymns as well as the improvement in singing. b. We recommend that prayers not be interpreted, each person praying in the language he desires to use.

c. It is pleasing that so many of the church choirs, at both outstations and centers, are using an increasing number of vernacular songs in the church services.

d. We should like to disconrage the interspersing of English words and phrases in Shona sermons.

e. The sub-committee on the Taylor Memorial Bells reported on the programme for the dedication of five memorial bells (See sheet herewith.)

The committee recommends that:

1. Our Conference Secretary write a letter of thanks to the members of the John A. Taylor family.

2. The sub-committee on the Taylor Memorial Bells be continued.

f. We recommend that the Conference Committee for Music be selected and the members notified at as early a date as possible.

J.Machiri, Chm. E.Chieza, Sec.

Commission on Finance 1. We recommend the name of Rev. H. F. Anfinsen, as Conference Treasurer.

2. We recommend the following Conference Assessments:-

a. Episcopal Fund: one and one-half percent of Pastoral support.

b. Conference Administration....£ 20.

c. Accepted Supply Pastor's Relief \pounds 1 to be paid by the circuit fo each Supply Pastor.

d. General Administration Fund.....£ 20.

e. Central Conference

Fund.....£150.

f. Conf. Journal..... £60.

g. Conf. Secretary £ 20.

h. Conf. Treasurer \pounds 3.

i. Travel to Conf.....£60.

j. Travel for African District Superintendents....£160.

k. Travel for Conference
Lay Leader..... £ 30.
l. African District Superintendent's salary assistance £90.

m. Gen. Conf. Delegate, replacement:

One half of salary: £72

Incidental expenses: 28 £100.

3. We recommend that we ask the Field Committee to contribute £ 40 toward the cost of the Conference minutes 4. In reply to the request from the Northern Section of the African Christian Convention that the Conference consider providing cars for the African District Superintendents and assistant District Superintendents, we report that our Conference does not yet supply the salaries in full of the travelling ministry, but we look forward to the time when that will be possible and at that time such a request as this might well be considered, but at preyent we do not feel that it is even possible of consideration.

- C. Reports of Committees
 - 1. Interdenominational Rel.
 - 2. Medical Activitie
 - 3. Auditing
 - 4. Urban Areas
 - 5. Student Loans
 - 6. Resolutions
 - 7. Memoirs

Interdenominational Relations 1. The committee accepted the recommendation of the Methodist Council about Higher Teacher Training and Secondary Education:-

That "in the immediate future Higher Teacher Training should be provided at Waddilove and Secondary Education at Old Umtali to serve both Synod and the Conference students at this end of the country. A quota and an exchange of ten students is suggested recognizing that this is too small to satisfy our needs.

2. The committee accepts the recommendation of the Methodist Council about the development of the Joint Christian Centre in Salisbury, and recommends that it be under the supervision of the Methodist Council and confirms the appointment of the following persons as Conference representatives:- Bishop Newell S. Booth, Revds. S. Chieza, M. Murphree, E. Aeschliman and Miss Ball.

3. The Committee accepts the Methodist Council's resolution that we proceed with the program of Joint Theological Training as presented in their report as follows:

a. This Gouncil favours the proposal that Ministerial Candates should bo enabled to take a B. A. degree. Revd. H. J. Lawrance was requested to make enquiries concerning probable University fees.

b. This Council agrees to press that a faculty of Divinity be established in the University as soon as possible.

c. This Council is of opinion that the training of candidates for the Ministry for both branches of the Methodist Church should be carried out jointly, and that Ministerial training should be at Epworth and the training of Evangelists at Old Umtali.

d. This Council is of the opinion that such joint training should be begun in January 1959.

e. This Council agrees that a committee of 10 - 5 from the Conference and 5 from the Synod - be appointed to work out all necessary details including buildings, curriculum ect.. The Rev. H. J. Lawrence shall in consultation with Bishop Booth arrange the first meeting of the committee at the end of September or the beginning of October during the visit of the Field Secretaries from England and America. Conference delegates suggested Salisbury the meeting place.

4. The Committee recommends that a presentation be made of the factors in involved in the relationship between St. Andrew's and the Conference and the possible relationship of St. Andrew's and the Synod.

5. The Committee makes the following recommendation as a reply to the request of the S. A. G. M. local staff that we make available one of the new block schools at Nyanyadzi for their care and development as they are now able to take care of it.

Reply: a. We believe that their should be a unified school system under one administration at Nyanyadzi and therefore do not recommend the admission of another school supervisor in the community. b. We welcome their spiritual fellowship and extend to them the facilities for instructing their Bible classes and visiting the school informarlly and invite their participation and support in the life of the Church,

c. We do however believe

it unwise to change the nature of the present work and encourage them to propagate the work of their schools and church where they are already established in the adjoining Nyanyadzi development.

Film Library: The attention of the Conference is drawn to the fact that the film library of the Southern Rhodesia Christian Conference is now in operation as presented in the minutes of the Methodist Council of April 21st 1955 and this committee recommends further that a grant be made for the development of the film library.

This was referred to the Field Committee for action.

Medical Activities

We appreciate the many gifts made locally in support of our Babyfolds at Nyadiri and Old Umtali.

A special musical program was planned and given by teachers visiting Nyadiri, and a small admission charge brought a gift of £4-0-0 for our Babyfold.

A visiting group from the Anglican Church made a contribution to Old Umtali Babyfold.

We believe that Babyfold Sunday should be observed more widely throughout the Conference and recommend that letters be sent from the that letters to remind people about Babyfold Sunday and also supply information that would serve to stimulate interest in giving.

In correction of a statement made last Conference, we wish to say that the Conference Rukwadzo is paying the salary of the Nurse working at Chikwizo Clinic.

It was recommended that we place more emphasis on Health education (Hygiene, prevention, nutrition) to be carried outin the following ways:

1. Teaching in the schools as well as the other group classes or instruction being carried out.

2. Emphasis on Health teaching in our School of Nursing, the General, and the Midwife course.

3. Increasing efforts in ante-natal and well-baby clinics with our mothers' classes.

We recommend that Midwifery experience for ourstud ents be confined to the Nyadiri Hospital area, and that we establish more antenatal and well-baby clinics in nearby areas in connection with the Midwifery Course.

It was also recommended that we take post Std. 6 students in nursing in 1956, adding six months to the threeyear General Nursing Course plus the one year Midwifery.

Secondary students will receive preference and they will have only the usual three year course.

We are still hoping to have enough Secondary Students for the class in 1957.

Auditing Committee

The books of the following organizations were audited and found to be correct and in order:

- 1. The Conference Treasurer, funds on hand--- $\pounds 727-13-4\frac{1}{2}$
- 2. African Christian Convention, North------44-16-1¹/₂
- 3. African Christian Convention, South 71-9-5¹/₂
- 4. African Missionary Society---672-6-9
- 5. Rukwadzano rwe Wadzimai---- 1431-11-3
- 6. M. Y. F.--- 136-16-4
- 7. Honde District-- 60-8-9
- 8. Umbowo books were not submitted for audit.
- 9. Salisbury Methodist Church books were not available for audit.
- 10. The Salisbury Church Building Fund books were audited in May and it was thought unecessary to audit them again at this time.

Urban Areas Report

- 1. A.P.T.A. has been formed at Mutanda School, Sakubva. Most of the members and officers are Methodists.
- 2. We urge the increased

emphasis on the raising of funds for the Salisbury Church through the committee appointed last year. If the evangelistic teams be continued, they should spread this word.

- 3. We recommend that the Church through its Superintendent keep in touch with the development at the Muradzikwa area. We also recommend that all Superintendents keep in touch with potential developments of townships.
- 4. We wish to continue to cultivate the people from the Portuguese Territory. We look forward to the time when the Church can employ a full time worker with the people from the Portuguese Territory.
- 5. The matter of securing a site for a Chapel in Sakubva is being considered and we expect a definite statement by next Conference.
- 6. We as an Urban Com mittee feel the new MacKinnou Hall at the Hostel, Umtali is a big addition to our Christian work.
- 7. We heartily approve the joint Christian Center at Harare and pledge our support.
- 8. We would like to call the attention of the Inter-

denominational Relations Committee to the great need for replacing the former evangelist for shepherding our people at Bulawayo, by co-operating with the Synod.

9. We express concern over our people at Johannesburg and wish to inquire if work is being done or could be done there.

Report on Student Loans

1. In 1955, 24 students received student loans and and £233 were spent.

2. For 1956, 41 students have applied. We, as a committee, refuse to accept those who have been teaching. They should have money for their fees. Also, we refuse to accept those who are weak scholastically. If the 34 we accept tentatively now, pass their present standard, £430 will be needed. The report of the Conference Treasurer shows that about £164 remained in the Student Loan Fund on August 1st. We shall need about £266 more in the fund by next January. 3. We want to thank Mr. T. Roberts and Dr. Sherertz for his recent help. He typed lists of those who have received student loans and sent those lists to the people concerned. No doubt, more loans have been repaid as the result. (The secretary received more money than usual to send on to the treasurer.)

4. We recommend that headmasters, headmistresses, principals, and district superintendents not sign student loan application forms unless they are sure the students are worthy as far as character and need of financial help are concerned.

5. We elect L. Phaff Secretary of the Student Loan Committee to take H. Wildermuth's place. The past secretary is due to go on furlough in 1956.

6. We nominate Miss F. Hackler as the sixth member of our committee to fill the vacancy left. We ask the Conference to elect her, or someone else they prefer.

The following officers were approved:-

E. Chieza, Chairman, L. Pfaff, Sccretary, Conference Treasurer, J. Rugayo, O. Musingwini, F. Hackler.

Resolutions Committee

We have had the unusual privilege this year of having with us Bishop and Mrs. Odd Hagen of Norway. For their presence and leadership we give thanks. For his messages of devotion we are grateful as we have been led to a deeper understanding for the need of a full surrender to God.

For the leadership of Bishop Booth as he has counselled and

contributed to our discussions. and for the presence of Mrs. Booth and the fellowship we have had together, we express our sincere appreciation. It has also been a pleasure to to have with us Dr. and Mrs. **DeWolf** of Boston University. For these and others who contributed greatly to our devotional life we express our gratitude. We have gained a better understanding of the unity of of our Methodist Church by the presence and participation of the fraternal delegates from the Synod.

The are many who have worked to make our week comfortable and enjoyable. To those who planned and arranged for food and housing, those who were responsible for music, for secretarial assistance, social teas, and the most enjoyable Reception in honor of our Bishops we also express our appreciation.

Throughout the week we have been called to remember the inspiration which we received through the meetings and times of meditation on the opening day of Retreat. The Tower Chimes, too, have added to the worshipful atmosphere of the entire Conference, Let us give thanks to God for His continued presence with us.

Memoirs

Silas Katsidzira was born at Old Umtali in 1923, and attended school there from 1933 to 1942. From there he went to Kilnerton Institute, South Africa, from 1946 to 1951. His death occurred at at Makumbe hospital, 30th Sept., 1953, and he was buried at Makumbe.

A letter from Samuel Tsopotsa tells of word received from Rev. R.C. Gates that this Conference plans to provide a tombstone for the grave of Rev. Faku, who died and was buried in the Union of South Africa. He was a Minister of this Conference for a number of years, but retired in the Union.

Mr. Tsopotsa, who is at Fort Hare, says he has finally located the grave of Rv. Faku and urges the Conference to deal with this matter very soon, if such is the intention because the grave may be very difficult to locate in the future. He offers to supply all necessary information,

34 . . .

REPORTS

D. Report of Conference Treasurer		
The following is the Financial Statement and Report of the		
Conference Treasurer for the period from July, 26th. 1954 to		
August 1st. 1955.		
Cash on band July 26th 1054	Received Expended 1013. 4. 0.	
Cash on hand July 26th. 1954	1013. 4. 0.	
Ministers' Pension Funds:-		
From Publishing House 49.17. 9		
From Bd. of Pensions. 19.14. 4		
From Circuits 135. 0. 0		
Interest 132. 13 9		
From Ministers 85. 0. 0		
Conference Treasurer	$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$	
Student Loans Fund	176. 9. 1. 244. 2. 6.	
Conference Journal	84. 0. 0. 85. 0. 0.	
Accepted Supply Relief Fund	12. 0. 0. 12. 0. 0.	
Ministers' Conference Travel	53.15. 0. 62.3.0.	
Episcopal Fund	53.15.0.62.3.0.42.12.0.34.4.0.	
General Administration Fund	18. 8. 6. 15. 0. 6.	
Conference Secretary		
Conference Administration		
Manica - Sofala Work	$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$	
Assistant District Supt. Travel	65. 16. 7. 120. 0. 0.	
	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
Lay Leader Travel		
Conference Assessment O'payment		
Chiduku North	10. 0.	
Funds on hand August 1st. 1955		
	£2013. 12. 9. £2013. 12.9	
The following are the Conference		
Cash on Hand	727. 13. $4\frac{1}{2}$	
Board of Pensions	600. 0. 0.	
Stocks and Bonds.	6289. 0. 0.	
Gen. Conference Delegate Travel	5. 19. 1.	
Gen. Conference Delegate Salary	24. 16. 3.	
Student Loan Accounts.	888. 1. 4.	
Conference Lay Leader	6.19. 6.	
Conference Journal	16. 9. 9.	
	8558.19. 3불	
The following are the Conference Liabilities:-		
Strong Room	18. 0. 0.	
Retired Workers Fund	24.11. 7.	
Savings uncalled for	5.15. 6.	
Accepted Supply Relief Fund	543.15. $7\frac{1}{2}$	
Accepted Supply Rener Fund	0.10.10. 12	

362

3.10. 0.
888. 1. 4.
101.16. 7.
4. 6.
35.18. 6.
2.16.11.
6738. 7. 51/2
20.18. 0.
10. 0.
$163. 9. 3_{\frac{1}{2}}$
Travel * 4.2.1
7. 1.11.
$8558.19.31_{2}$

Mrewa Mission 1st. August, 1955. Arnold R. Boucher. Conference Treasurer

- E. Various Reports
 - 1. Composite Reports of Superintendents
 - 2. Literature and Stewardship
 - 3. Lay Leader

Superintendent's Composite Reports

Bishop Hagen, Bishop Booth Conference Members, Fellow-workers, and guests: We have put our hands to the plow, furrows have been made and the Lord's Acre in Southern Rhodesia is being tilled. We, your appointed Superintendents, would hope that we might be pardoned for a short 'backward look,' as we also plan for the future at this session of our Annual Conference.

We are sure that the blessings of God are upon all fo His workers, for there has

been a very good Christian Spirit of co-operation, working together, and of understanding another, in the local one churches, and in the Quarterly Conference meetings. There have, of course, been many hard problems, both on the level of the local church, and on District and Conference wide levels, but with courage, prayer, sacrifice, forgiveness, and service, we have been able to go forward unto this day of accounting.

Our ministers report that there have been the usual Camp meetings, special Sunday services for special days, Christmas and Easter Season meetings, Quarterly Conferences, Class Meetings, Sunday Schools, M.Y.F., Wabvui, and Rukwadzano rwe Wadzimai meetings and conferences; and

364 COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENTS

that through these media the Church continues to go forward. The day by day routine pastoral ministry of our 'circuit riders' mile after mile over mountain, through sand and mud and river by bicycle, visiting homes, clinics, schools, local preachers; making out preaching plans, conducting weddings, funerals, baptisms, attending unending meetings; each and every one of these phases of the work of our ministers adds to the fire of the spirit in the hearts of God's people, and our ministers are to be commended for their continuing effort, that their flock might have the best guidance and leadership they are able to give. We continue to praise God for the weekly pulpit ministry of our local preachers and stewards in every village, who regularly and continually extend the voice of the circuit ministers a hundred - fold every Sunday. God's blessings have been upon his ministers, and the members whom they serve in His Kingdom.

We again express spiritual gratitude for for the evangelistic leadership and training being provided for the circuits by our Conference Evangelistic teams. In each community where a campaign has been conducted, the work has become much stronger. Miss Tubbs, with her staff, has conducted many more excellent Bible Training Schools for our women, who have then returned to their more remote villages to be better leaders for their groups there. We sincerely hope that these programs may be continued in the future.

The Sunday School work of the Conference is receiving a great boost, with the addition of trained workers in Religious Education for each District. The program of training for these workers is greatly appreciated, and their leadership is sorely needed in nearly every one of our villages. This new program is underway with a good start. Let us all give it a 'helping hand' in every way possible' that our people may be a 'people of the book', and know the facts of their faith, through organized and supervised study in our Sunday Schools. We also express appreciation to the writers of our Sunday School lesson leaflets, and urge each village to make wider use of these papers in their classes in the Sunday School.

The increasing acceptance by our workers, of places of leadership in the work of the Church, and over-all administration, is paying dividends that are not to be over-looked today, and that will shine out above much in the future. The wider understanding of our work, as seen by the African members of the Field Committee, and the larger service being given by our Nyadiri Superintendent, and our Assistant Superintendents there own people, have to caused the people to sit up and take notice that they are responsible for much of the direction of the work of the Church. and the very life of the Church is taking on new spiritual strength as a result. Better understanding of new phases of our program has been a direct result, where these workers have been privileged to serve.

Several Districts have had District Conferences, or leaders meetings, which have been very helpful in the organization and carrying out of the District program. The Christian Activity Week as the spiritual high-light of the year on the Mutambara campus, with guest speakers bringing inspirational messages about the various vocations open to the students. Stress was laid on the ministry, and on teaching.

The work of Conference Lay Leader has been very helpful in getting the Districts properly organized with Lay officers. He has travelled widely through the Conference area, and has spoken to many groups. His desire to promote Stewardship and tithing, and his messages on this topic have been fruitful, and appreciated by the ministers and the leaders of the circuits. Our people have seen a great light, and are trying to walk by it; they are walking better and better as they learn more and more of the Way. We feel that the Holy Spirit is at work in all of our areas, and that God is richly blessing our efforts. To Him be the honour and glory for the success of our work.

No longer have we Kraals over the country-side, but villages, each with its own Church and school. Buildings are rising up rapidly for these, so many villages so many buildings that it is impossible in this report to mention them individually. People are either burning bricks, digging foundations, collecting money for builders, or gathering poles for roof supports, almost everywhere one can turn to in the Conference area. Our people are doers of the Word, and not hearers only.

New Church buildings have been completed, or are under construction at Muziti, Ndingi, Sherukuru, Vumbunu, Buwu, Zinyembe, Mukahanana, Chitenderano, Chiduku, Tikwiri, Mhanda, Chirinda, Mafarari-

kwa, Mandiambira, Macheke, Chikore, Mugadza, Maramba, and in the Nyadiri District 4 new Churches are under construction in the Uzumba Circuit, 4 more are being built in the Nyadiri Circuit, and 2 more in the Nyadiri East Circuit. The Nyadiri East Circuit has nearly finished a new parsonage for their minister, and the Uzumba circuit is building 2 minister's houses. A new parsonage is being built for the minister of the Gandanzara Circuit, and the parsonage of the Marange North Circuit has been completely rebuilt, greatly helped by the minister's ability as a builder.

Many new classrooms have been built throughout the Conference, new teachers houses, new latrines, industrial class-rooms, and better school facilities in general, are to be seen as one travels from Nyanyadzi to the Ruwenya River. The new staff houses at Old Umtali were said to be the very finest in the Colony, by a leading Government official. Mutambara boys' dining room had been redecorated. and made into a convertable auditorium - dining room combination, and plans are under way for a social hall - auditorium for the Mutambara School. The new Mission site at Nyamazuwi is waiting only for a builder to arrive, that build-

ings might spring up to serve that area. Mtoko is planning to erect a large new Church at the Centre, to meet the increasing need there. Arnoldene is awaiting only their status before proceeding with a large building. Glenada has completed a new teacher's build-The new Theological ing. Building, staff and student housing, and the final completion of the Teacher Training and Beit Hall, and the Treasurer's office, put Old Umtali on the map distinctly. The new hall at the African Girls' Hostel in Umtali in honour of Miss MacKinnon, will fill a great need. Nyakatsapa is completing an 8 room teacher's house, and starting on the large new Church. Mutambara has added some new teacher's houses to its campus. Practically all of this new huilding is being done on a permanent basis, using properly burned brick, and a permanent roof of Asbestos or Iron.

The new Hospital at Nyadiri is well under way, with a Dormitory for Maternity mothers having been completed. The first unit - medical and surgical ward - of the new hospital is rising rapidly, and the Hospital Chapel will be started in September. The erection of the Opportunity Fund - Staff house has helped to supply better housing for the School staff. Pupil housing at the Nyadiri Girls' School Boarding has been much improved.

We have reviewed briefly the spiritual and physical aspects of our work, but what about the mental or educational? New classes have been opened in many of our village schools, thus lifting up the level of our academic training in the country-side. Also the new Standard 4 class at Nyanyadzi deserves special mention. We regret the decision of the Educational Department of the Government to refuse the opening of an new Standard IV classes in 1956, some of our villages having made complete and final preparations to receive their Std. IV class next year.

Plans are going forth for the opening of the Cambridge course of study at Old Umtali. as soon as possible, and plans have tentatively been made for a higher course in Theological Training in the future. Certain outstanding and qualified students have been recommended for scholarship training in Universities abroad, and others are presently studying in England. We rejoice that higher training is becoming available for our people, and only await the day when we can recieve them back into

our midst, highly trained, fully qualified, and desirous of being the Leaders of their own people spiritually and academically.

The academic education of the children of the Conference area continues to develop. and to be both a very great blessing, as well as a considerable burden in many ways. It is both a wonderful opportunity being utilized, and a hindrance often recognized in the spiritual development of our people. The hindrance is capitalized by the constant increase in governmental regulations over our schools and teaching staff, which requires more and more supervision with less and less remuneration, and tends to pull our pastor teachers away from the spiritual service, unto the secular service as a government servant under the Mis-This fact is lamentable. sion.

One cannot deny that in many ways our teachers recognize that they are serving two masters, and that they are prone to oftentimes lean toward considering themselves as servants primarily of the government because of its financial support for their salaries, even the even that does pass through Mission hands before reaching them. They fail too often to recognize the great weight of the burden

that the Mission is carrying for the school system, that the Government cannot pretend to try to carry. However, many are still truly 'pastorteachers' in the fullest sense of the term, and serve the Church fully 7 days each week with very strong spiritual leadership. Some of our teachers are our best lay preachers, and their names appear on preaching plans as often as that of the minister. For those, we are truly thankful.

The crying need everywhere is for more trained teachers, who are also spiritual leaders. Both qualities are essential and these are needed in every village in our work. The new regulation of the Field Committee will, we hope, enable our Conference soon to be above the Government ban. and we will have a higher percentage of trained teachers, aided by the larger facilities of our new teacher Training building at Old Umtali. However, Missionary staffing would seem to enter greatly into this picture at the present moment.

The evangelistic work of the Wabvui here deserves a place of recognition. Working constantly within their own locale, each group has been a strengthening factor of note in most circuits. But in the larger evangelization of

out-lying areas, they have done much that might well not yet have otherwise been done. The Inyanga North area of Katerere has been the target of Wabvui bands from the Chikore -- Tanda circuit and the Nyakatsapa Circuit, and the Nyakatsapa Circuit, and the voice of Christ is being heard in that area through their labours, and personal determination to 'bring others to Christ, and to seek out the lost.'

All parents eventually look forward to the time when their child will become self-supporting. The Methodist Church is no exception, and that time is coming nearer every year.

The increasing of the salary schedule for Church workers, at Conference last year was a venture in faith, taken to correspond with the governmental increase for teachers. That venture was not in vain, the faith was good, and brought forth fruits worthy of commendation, in many places. Several circuits have paid their ministers and evangelists on the new scale and remain with a credit balance. Other circuits still have some way to go to do this, but they are well on the road to full payment. The new scale has been met on most districts with keen interest and great effort. The lone exception to this is part of the Mutambara District, where

two circuits paid in full, but four circuits refused to comply to the vote of the Annual Conference. They disregarded their annual Conference representative's vote, and 'considered themselves isolated groups, in spite of representa-Their superintendent tion. states that their is need for more stewardship - education, and motivation to Church giving for these people. We, your Superintendents, beleive that this new step has basically been a strengthening factor and recommend that it be retained for further trial and observation, on behalf of our travelling ministry.

The Mtasa - Makoni, Marange - Chiduku, and Mutambara Districts now have African treasurers for each circuit and Quarterly Conference, and all Church monies is handled and proper books are kept by them. The Nyadiri District has this year started a "Common Pool" system of finance, with a District Financial Committee being set up composed of 7 Africans and 3 Missionaries. Nyadiri District also uses the pledge card system of stewardship for their budgeting. This release of treasurership to the African constituency, and their handling of their own Church monies, has led to a clearer understanding of financial needs, expenditures and obligations, and has created a fine spirit of understanding between the leaders and the people in all districts where it has been done.

Regarding the organization of our work, and work areas, it is the sincere hope of your Superintendents that the Conference area can be redistricted, changing district boundaries so as to give better supervision to our work, and more equal supervision to all areas, including the presently neglected ones. We urge that if at all possible, the decisions concerning changing of boundaries be decided upon at this session of the Annual Conference. Within present Districts, circuit re-organization has been tentatively planned for within the Maranke circuits and the Mtasa circuits.

There is evidence of a new interest in the work of our Church by various European groups. In the Headlands circuit, Mai Choto has organized a group of Women's Clubs, assisted by Mrs. J. R. Clark, a European neighbour lady, and this movement is lifting up the standard of homecraft in those villages. They were able to organize an outstanding homecraft show recently, which was judged by the wife of Chief Mangwende, and Mrs. Fitzpatrick, At Mtoko,

the friendly European Sports Club presents a monthly bioscope at the Mission for the pupils, and they are interested to see the good discipline and the intelligent appreciation of the audience. In the Christian centre in Umtali, the Toch-H European Club presents a monthly bioscope for the benefit of the African Community there. These cooperative efforts on the part of the European population are indeed appreciated and reflect a growing interest in the work of the Church in those areas.

The Sakubya Christian Centre in Umtali, since its opening last Conference - time, has been a regular beehive of activities. Sunday School classes, Junior Church, M. Y. F., Class Meetings, Wabvui and Rukwadzano rwe Wadzimai meetings are held in the Hall. The Centre has made it possible to have separate classrooms for the Sunday School groups, and also to separate the M.Y.F. into four sections. Many other groups meet in the Centre. Children's meetings for guided recreation are held weekly. Methodist Boy Scout Troops, and a Girl Guide Company have been organized; recreation groups for games are carried on, including shuffleboard, badmintion, table tennis, and other games.

A Table Tennis tournament

for Adults and Juniors was held. Out-door playground equipment for children has also been installed. There are handcraft classes for boys and girls, sewing classes for women, and cooking classes meet weekly. Concerts and other entertainments are held monthly. Wedding receptions are held in the Centre almost every Saturday. One of the most encouraging features is the participation in the various activities by the teachers from the Government schools. They help in the Sunday School and M. Y. F., and in various other activities. They have organized a Teacher's Dicussion Group which meets after the Sunday Service. The teachers are also making good use of the Library and Reading Room facilities. Truly the influence of the Christian Cenntre is extending into the life of the entire community.

There are at present 130 girls in residence in the African Girle' Hostel in Umtali, with 20 others who claim the Hostel as there home. Plans are under way for the 25th Anniversary Celebration of the opening of the Hostel, which will be observed October 8th. At that time the new MacKinnon Hall will be dedicated. A very impressive service was held on April 3rd, when the foundation Stone Laying for the new MacKinnon Hall was done by Bishop Raines, with Mrs. Raines being present. The Hall is nearing completion, and work has already started on the the additions to the Hostel dormitories, to give added space for more future residents.

The Conference Health Education team, including two African nurses, this year has visited in each of 22 different village schools or Churches for 5 day periods. The people have shown much interest and some have changed some of their diet habits when they have learned a little about the nutritive values of foods. These nutritive values are vividly presented through the media of excellent charts worked out by the team, and draw by a teacher. The team is also promoting the use of skim-milk and sugar-milk as diet supplements. The response is most heartening. They have found considerable goitre in three of the schools, and now the Govt., as a result, is seeking to make iodized salt available to those areas.

Our medical program at Nyadiri continues to go forward. The addition of a new Missionary nurse to the staff has made possible increased emphasis on the Maternity program there, with gratifying results, especialy in the antenatal and well-baby clinics. This will also make possible the addition of a special course in Mid-wifery to the Nurses' Training Program, beginning in January of 1956. In the villages, clinics are being held at Chitimbe, Maramba, and Dindi, and also at Chikwizo. Many patients are receiving treatments from these clinics who could not find it possible to come to the Mission or other health centres.

The Medical work at Old Umtali continues in its fine tradition of the past, with many mothers from the surrounding hills coming there for their Matenity services, in preference to the Umtali hospital. The staff is kept busy caring for the routine clinical patients of the School and Mission.

At Mutambara, the Mother Hughes Maternity Hospital, under construction last year, has during this Conference year been completed, and is giving wonderful service to the waiting mothers of the area. Maternity cases are being cared for daily under the very best of conditions, and with the the finest equipment available. To improve present facilities for clinical treatment, grounds have been cleared, and construction is under way for a new clinic building.

372 COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENTS

At Mutambara, the Mission farm continues in its program of providing agricultural training for the boys, as well as source for feeding the à pupils. Both the main farm. and the W.D.C.S. farm have had very good years, and are in full production. European neighbours of our Mission at Mutambara have been attracted by its fine agricultural program, and are planning to conduct their annual Farmers' Day on the Mission Farm there this year.

At Old Umtali, Mr. Henry Ferreira has taken over the management of the Woodlands Farm, and is earnestly endeavoring to put all aspects of that farm onto a financially profitable basis. The farm is again supplying milk to the Mission, with the major farm activities centering on the socalled 'Big-lands' across the river Nyagambu.

At Nyakatsapa, some soil conservation work has been done by the people, under the leadership of Mr. Ferguson Chiorah, the agricultural teacher in the School. Much more such work has been projected by Mr. Dean Manbeck, the new Conference Soil Conservatioist. The New rental rate approved by Field Committee and the Government, will permit our securing a full-time African Demonstrator, who will be able to lead our people there along the paths of righteousness in their farming practices!

The Nyadiri farm has come nearer to paying its way this year than last, but there is still much to learn, and much to be developed. The production potential of this 6,000 acre farm is far from being realized. More and more of the supervision work is being taken over by Mr. M. Nyacoto, leaving the agricultural Missionary free for developing further aspects of the more abundant life.

And so another year comes to a close. We have been the cause of our failures. May we be forgiven. Some achieuements and growth have taken place. May God whom we serve be glorified and praised! We have looked back. May we be pardoned. But may we also lood ahead, at this session of our Annual Conference and make such plans as will lead us onward, and upward as we, working together in His service, press on toward the mark of the high calling of God iu Christ Jesus.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Superintendents of the Rhodesia Annual Conference.

Rev. W. Bourgaize Rev. J.T, Chitombo Rev. O. Stine Rev. H.D. Griffin Rev. J. Nduna Rev. H. F. Anfinsen Rev. C. M. Miller

LITERATURE - STEWARD-SHIP REPORT

The usual activities of the Literature - Stewardship program have been continued during the past year. We are pleased to note increasing interest of young laymen in seeking reading materials. We are reminded of the message to the prophet Habakkuk after he had received a vision from the Lord. "Write the vision; make it plain upon tablets, so he may run who reads it;" and it spurs us on to try to find ways to provide more and better literature for the use of those young people who are seeking power to run the good race in their spiritual lives. To this end we wish again to urge more of you to put into writing the messages God gives you. sermon may be heard once, and much of it be forgotten. You multiply the power of your message many fold if you print it and broadcats it among the people.

There is also need for books in other departments of work, Medical, Agriculture, Home-making, etc. The Medical Education Department has this year published "Kucengeta Nekudya Kwe-wana" (The Care and Feeding of Children). We welcome more such informative materials.

We wish to express our appreciation for the services of those who are helping to solve the problem of distributing literature. But we are calling for more such faithful stewards.

The books published this year are Book II of Daily Light, for the last six months of the year, which sells for 2/9, and a small booklet. "Wonderful Jesus." The usual pictorial calendar came out in December, and some tracts have been printed in coloured pictorial folders which came to us as a gift from friends in America. A card with a message for children has also been printed and distributed. We thank the friends for sending us these useful supplies.

Pictures are indeed one great need. Perhaps some of the missiouaries might also help us in providing illustrations for our publications, and that without too much cost or trouble. Iam thinking of the cuts various ones have had made for letters and reports sent to America. In many instances doubtless these cuts are then cast aside with no

REPORTS

further use. They can help us a great deal if they can be turned over to our department, and we would be grateful for the loan or gift of any such that you may have on hand.-

We are happy at the prospect of putting out a more attractive Umbowo HweuKristu during the coming year, partly because of the good gift of £350-0-0 from friends in St. Petersburg, Florida, which has provided some much needed type of a better size than we had before. Other new features will make the paper more desirable than ever, we believe.

Classes in the use of literature and in stewardship were made possible for the **Religious Education** leaders through the help of Mrs. Culver. More such opportnities for our ministers and workers through the Conference would increase many fold the effective use of the literature that is available. If the teachers are to be as effective as is needful in the Evangelistic program of the church, would also be helpful if we might have such periods at the time of Teachers' Retreats held in the various districts in December or January.

Working together we hope to produce and distribute

better litterature so that many, reading, may run the good race of life.

> Respectfully submitted. B. H. Reitz

REPORT ON LAY LEADER

The Conference Lay Activities for the past year have gone forward with great strength. The Leadər owes a debt of gratitude to the District Superintendents, Ministers, Mr. Murphree and others who have invited him to speak at various meetings throughout the Conference; as well as to the Hilltop Staff who has released him at various times throughout the year for these duties.

A great need in our Conference is a better understanding on the part of Laymen, of the organization of the Church and the duties of the various Church Officers. Lay Leaders do not yet fully understand their obligations and there is a great need for strong lay leaders. If we wish our Church to be strong, we must have a strong Board of Lay Activities. As yet our lay leaders do not take hold of the leadershisp responsibilies they have, and they need and training to talk time about lay work at Quarterly Meetings and other meetings. As they learn, they should be given full responsibility of their office.

374

Our people need greater teaching in the matter of Stewardship regarding the Minister's salary scale. Some districts have coped with the new scale but other districts have not yet been able to meet this obligation.

Next year it is planned to have a District Lay Leader's Conference so that they may have further meetings with the Circuit Lay Leaders, then the Charge Lay Leaders.

Salisbury Urban Church:

They are trying very hard to conform to the new salary scale. All the organizations are going forward. The local preachers serve 6 preaching places, but the people in Harare are hungry for the Word of God.

Mutambara District:

The Centre is the only place where the salary scale has been met. There, they are, in addition, extensively repairing the minitter's house. Other parts of the District request ministers with less years experience that the salary may be an amount they can pay. Zimunya North Circuit had the privilege of being host to the first Wabvui South meeting.

Mtoko District:

Givingfor the the support of the Pastor and other Church activities has improved. However, they are very concerned about Sunday sports interfering with the spirit of the Sabbath. They wish uniformity on Church discipline matters and lament that there is not time to teach the people the various pronouncements of the Conference. They urge that their people attend more faithfully the various meetings of the Church.

Mrewa District:

A great need for training Church Leaders and training in Stewardship is found here.

Nyadiri District:

People have improved in giving to the Church. This has increased since we began the district pool system controlled by one treasurer. We still look ahead to this part of the year left, to satisfy the needs of our church and our Ministers in the district.

The most inspiring thing in our district is the unity between our ministers and our missionaries in the work of our Lord.

Maranke — Chiduku District:

The offering which have previously been poor are increasing. There is need for the training of Church leaders in their understand ing of their work, but explanations by District and Circuit Lay leaders have helped to a certain extent. There is further need for Stewardship training. The District is a bit behind in the Ngariende fund and in Ministerial support, but they are trying to make this up.

M'TASA-MAKONI DISTRICT: Old Umtali and Gandanzara are the only places where the minister's salary is paid in full; the others are all in arrears. They are requesting a Wabvui Day in the Church Calendar.

UMTALI: The Church is Spiritual life, stimulated by the Christian Centre. The Lay leadership has been veary active as shown by the number of young and old who have been won to Christ. The Church support is paid in full. E. Chieza, Conference Lay Leader.

F. Reports of Council and Societies

1. African Christian Convention (Northern and Southern Sections)

2. Fishermen's Report

- 3. Rukwadzano Rwe Wadzimai
- 4. African Missionary Society

5. Methodist Historical Society6. The Methodist Council

The African Christian Convention of the Northern Section

The 27th section (the 4th of the Northern section) of the African Christian Convention of the Methodist Church was held at Chamapango in Mrewa District, July 14 - 17, 1955.

This convention was well attended by delegates and a few people of the community.

Two speakers addressed the convention, Chief Mangwende of Mrewa District spoke on his visit to Europe; what he saw and what he learned.

Mr. J.S. Savanhu, M.P. spoke on the importance of Federal Government. They answered many good questions.

One of our Advisory Members was present, Miss S. King, who took part in many discussions and made helpful suggestions.

The following Resolutions are presented to Conference: Officers for the following year:-

Chairman, Rev J.T. Chitombo Vice Chairman, Mr. J. S. Makuto

Secretary, Rev. D. Mushapaidze

Vice Secretary, Mr. T. Mutemi Treasure, Rev. W. Mandisodza.

Advisory Members:- Miss S. N. King and Rev. M. J. Murphree. These were confirmed by the Conference.

Resolutions of the Northern Section of the Christian Convention:

1. So that the people can understand what the work of the Christian convention is and how their contributions of sixpence per member for the Convention are used, it was voted that a pamphlet containing the resolutions of the Convention and the actions of the Conference on those resolutions be prepared and printed or duplicated in Shona for distribution.

Mony for printing these pamphlets should come from the Christian Convention funds and the pamphlets should be sold and the money turned back to the funds of the Convention.

2. Referring to the Conference Journal for 1954, No. 10, page 239, we move that our Conference choose some special workers to give some instruction in Sermon Preparation to Local Preachers.

3. Salisbury Church-- We move that the church in Salisbury be started using the funds on hand to erect a simple building to give us a start and afford a place of worship.

We recommend that a special campaign be organized to secure funds for the Salisbury Church and that our members be encouraged to give generously to provide for the shepherding of our people in Salisbury. 4. Cars for African Superintendents - We request our Conference to consider providing cars for our African Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents in order to facilitate their work and protect their health.

5. It was agreed to request that the Committee on Church Calendar includ a special Sunday for Rukwadzano Rwe Wadzimai service.

6. We renew our oft-repeated request for Teacher Training in the Northern Section of our Conference for the following reasons: A. The qualification for teachers is continually being raised so that existing schools cannot be adequately staffed.

B. No new schools can be opened because of the low percentage of trained teachers.

C. Enough promising students who wish to take teacher training to make an entire class are expected to finish Std. VI at Mrewa and Nyadiri this year and a number of unqualified teachers in the Village schools are wishing to enter training also.

7. It was agreed to ask for the appointment of a special committee, composed of members from both sections of

REPORTS

the Christian Convention to study wedding customs in an effort to establish customs that are truly Christian and do away with the non-Christian customs such as the Samukadzi demanding money for going to the bridegrom's home.

8. It was suggested that a constitution be drawn up for the Arican Missionary Society to our guide our missionary and the Committee for the Chikwizo work.

The African Christian Convention. Southern Section.

The African Christian Convention met July 29 and 30, 1955, at Odzi. Although the numbers attending were small, the maximum being 55, the delegates contributed richly to the discussions with good spirit.

Lectures were given by James, the head orderly of the Odzi Clinic on First-Aid, Mr. A. Kanjanda on "Work Creats Good Homes;" and Mr. E. Chieza on Church Finance and Organization.

Rev. M.J. Murphree opened each day with a very inspiring devotional message. Miss Ball, our Missionary advisor, gave of her help in the discussions of various questions in the meetings and also was most helpful concerning food and social arrangements. Rev. E.J. Aeschliman sent his apologies as he was on leave. The following resolutions were passed :-

1. We feel that a teacher should not be signed off without the knowledge of the School Committee, Pastor, or parents.

2. We recommend that the Ngariende Society give scholarships to approved candidates who will teach at Chikwizo, and that the Ngariende Society's Executive Council prepare the Scholarship agreement forms.

3. The following Committee were appointed to study the question of "Brotherhood" and to report next year: Rev. Aeschliman, Miss Ball, Rev. Musingwini, Rev. Chimbadzwa, Rev. Chiza, and Mr. E. Chieza.

4. We as a Christian Convention affirm that a guilty person who has once divorced cannot be married in the Church again, according to the 1952 Displine, paragraph 356.

5. We wish to ask the Conference to discuse the question of the Recognition of African clergymen by the Government. If this Conference approves, we would like this question

378

sent to the Interdenominational Christian Conference.

6. The explanation of the use of school fees and grants was referred to the Board of Lay Activities and the District Superintendents of the Conference.

7. We feel that more shepherding and protection of its members from other denominations should be given by our Methodist Church.

8. The question of uniformity in Church displine should be sent to the Central Conference for discussion and clarification.

9. We request that our Field Committee Building Committee make another plan for our prospective Church in Salisbury, as we see that £7700. cannot be raised befor the 4 year period expires. Also we ask our people in the Conference to make a strong effort to obtain funds.

10. We recommend that Junior Certificate and Teacher Training boys be strongly urged by ministers and parents to study for the ministry, and we urge Dr. Culver to continue his campaign for cultivation of ministerial candidates throughout the Conference, We further recommend that we take one more class of Std. VI graduates for ministerial studies.

11. The officers for the coming year were elected as follows and approved by the Conference.

Chairman: Rev. P. Machiri Vice- " Rev. M. Mparutsa Secretary: Rev. R. M. Chiza Vice- " Rev. A. Muzorewa Treasurer: Rev. J. G. Nduna Members: Mr. E. Chieza, Mr. P. Dube (Mutambara)

Mr. A. Karumbidza.

Advisory Members: Rev. E. J. Aeschliman, and Miss M. Ball.

R. M. Chiza, Secretary.

Wabvuwi Report — Northern Section

Bishop Booth and members of the Conference:--We thank the Lord for this priviledge to give our report.

All along the R.R.W. has been doing great work in our Conference. The men of our Conference have thought to do their part in the Lord's vineyard also. It took several years before the men's society came to be a well-organized society.

We had our first big meeting at Chiriga last year in Mrewa District. This year we held our Annual meeting in Nyadiri District on the 30th June, 1955. Many people came to this meeting and many received salvation at the meeting.

Rev. Chitombo conducted the Communion Service. 582 people received the Lord's Supper that Sunday.

Headlands: The Wabvuwi visited three people who were very sick who also did not know Christ. But through the testimonies and prayers of the Wabvuwi. these people gave their hearts to Christ and died in the Peace of the Lord.

Mrewa South: The Wabvuwi of this circuit helped with 10/- at the death of one of their fellow Fishermen. £2-10-0 was also given to a widow.

Mrewa East: The Wabvuwi helped at the funeral of a poor woman who did not have any relatives to help her. They bought a limbo to cover the dead body and helped also with food that was needed. There many testimonies of people who were saved at our circuit meeting.

Mrewa North: A widow was helped with 25/-. The Wabvuwi are doing great work going into different homes holding prayer meetings and bringing many to Christ.

Nyadiri District: The Wabyuwi of Maramba and Pfungwe are doing much work in their stations. They visit homes in twos and many a times win new converts. At Quarterly meetings many people give testimonies of the help they received through the Wabvuwi.

D. C. Kumalinga, Chairman W. Chieza, Secretary J. C. Kazingizi, Vice Chairman, P. Kajese, Vice Secretary. Mr. Kamuzengeza, Treasurer.

Fishermen's Report—Southern Section

1. The First Fishermen Annual Assembly of the Methodist Church, Southern Section, met at Rowa, Zimunya Reserve, on Friday 8th to Monday 11th July 1955, with the Chairman, Mr. F. Chipaumire presiding. There were approximately 4,000 people, men and women.

2. Our official speakers were as follows:- Rev. Griffin, Rev. M. E. Culver, Rev. Miller, Rev. J. M. Chimbadzwa, Mr. T. Muringapi, Mr. F. Chipaumire, Mr. E. Chieza, Mr. K. Mundangepfupfu, Rev. Philip Chieza, P. Hassing, Mr. I. Masiya, Rev. M. Muparutsa, Mr. D. Kumalinga from the Northern Section, and one of the Rukwadzano women.

3. The presence of God in our midst was felt by the whole Convention, as many went home witnessing the same. And the whole atmosphere and the zeal for souls was very strong.

4. Besides the preaching services, the Convention was divided into smaller groups with a leader for each group, so as to give each person a chance to express himself. And the reports from the group leaders were very encouraging.

5. Our chief aim is to serve others and to fish them to Christ. This we do in several different ways -- we do personal work and visit the sick and the backsliders.

6. On Sunday the District Superintendent, Rev. Miller, Rev. Griffin and Pastors served the whole Convention with Holy Communion, and 1,065 took the Sacrament, pledging themselves to be loyal to the Lord Jesus.

7. We were honoured by the presence of Chief Zimunya, who, after his introduction by the Chairman, Mr. F. Chipaumire, spoke to the Convention expressing his gratitude for the work done in his Reserve and wished succes to the Convention.

8. Officers:

President-- Mr. F. Chipaumire Vice President- Mr. I. Masiya Secretary- Mr. R. Chitakatira Vice Sec.--- Mr. C. Zisengwe Treasurer- Mr. M. Chirimbani Adviser--Rev. J. M. Chimbadzwa.

Committee Members: Mr. D. Sakutombo, Mr. T. Muringapi, and Mr. I Murapa.

SOUTHERN SECTION RE-PORT OF THE RUKWADZA-NO RWE WADZIMAI

Retrospect is always a solemn thing, as there is always much that might have been done, and so little seems to have been accomplished. However, there is a real joy and inspiration to fresh service when we see the manifestation of the Hand of God in the work of years that have past.

WORK OF BRANCHES: The following report has been completed from the reports of several branches and information taken from the Executive Committee meeting and the Annual Convention.

CHIDUKU NORTH: Six pounds was given towards the cost of the roof for the Church, and two pounds were given for bricks for the Church building. One pound, three shillings was given to a poor woman. The women helped to make bricks for the Head Man's house, and also helped toward its building expenses. Now the Headman is a Probationer in the Church. There are 275 members in this circuit.

ZIMUNYA NORTH: Money earned by the women working in the fields which was added to the treasury was £12.13.0. Five shillings was given to help toward the funeral expenses of the Headman. One pound was given to help towards the expenses for four funerals of members of the families of Rukwadzano members. Two Widows were helped in the fields. Gifts and ufu were given to a blind woman at Christmas time, and the harvesting of her garden was done by the members. Three quarter's collection was paid for one member who has been sick for a long time. Ten members of the Rukwadzano teach in the Sunday School, 9 are Class Leaders, and one is a Steward in the Church. There are 383 members in this Circuit.

NYANYADZI. Firewood was gathered twice for the patients at the clinic. Twelve new members have been received this year, making a total of 52 members. Ten of the members teach in the Sunday School, 4 are Class Leaders and two are Girl Guide Leaders.

GANDANZARA CIRCUIT: £6 18. 6 was given toward the Church Building. Help was given in the fields of the Ishe, and firewood was brought for his wife. Two pounds was given towards the school building. £1. 2. 0. was given to a lame man so that he could go to Mai Chaza. Clothes were bought for a girl and a man who are sick in their minds. Dishes were bought for a woman whose house burned. Firewood has been gathered for a blind woman. £2 was given to clear up the debt of the Church Offering. There are 303 members in this circuit NYAKATSAPA BRANCH: Six women were converted at one of the District Meetings. £1. 10. 0. was used to buy seeds for the garden of some old people. Weeding, harvesting and collecting of firewood was also done for some aged people. Chief Mtasa's court and vard were cleaned by the women.

MARANKE - MT. MAKOMWE: Help was given in buying clothes and books for a lame girl, and food was given to a hungry family, and two tins of millet.

CHIDUKU SOUTH BRANCH: Help was given to four members. Nine shillings was given for patients at the Hospital. There are 123 members in this circuit.

PENHALONGA: Visits were made for prayer in the hos – pital and homes. Clothes were given to family whose house had burned.

MUTAMBARA EAST: A welcome gift was bought for Mrs. E. S. Johnson, and farewell gift for Sister Sweeney. Greetings and gifts were bought for Sister Ruth Hanson and Sister Lind. Members visited the Minister's Refresher Course and brought some different kinds of food. This was also done for the M. Y.F. Camp. Two table covers were bought for the Holy Communion Table.

ZIMUNYA SOUTH: Twenty visits were made to the sick, 24 visits to non-Christian homes: 12 visits were made in the homes of members weak in their Christian lives; 6 visits were made to the Unitali Hos-Different members pital. worked in the gardens of sick people and aged people on 18 occasions. Three bags of food were given to the poor. One pound in money and a bag of mealies was given at the time of our Chief's death. £3. was given for the sick and for the sick and for funerals. Ten shillings was given to help Rev. Thomas Maranke build his house. £27 was spent for Church buildings in the Circuit. Grass was cut to thatch one of the Chapels. There are 141 Members, 15 of whom teach in the Sunday School; 5 are Class Leaders, and one member has a Girl Guide Company.

CHAKOWA; Help was given in fields at three different times; firewood was gathered for sick people on 5 different occasions; 3 tins of mealies were given to a poor family. Ten visits were made to homes in the area. Three pounds was given towards buildings in the district. Members are responsible for putting flowers in the Church.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

We talked and prayed much about the Salisbury Church and Fifty pounds were set aside for that project. We agreed that each branch should bring £2. 10. 11. to our Annualy Convention and this was done. £9. 6. 0. was added from Sunday School funds to the amounts from each branch to make another £50. for the Salisbury Church. Five pounds, ten shillings was given to the orphans; one pound to Rev. O. Chimonyo; one pound, ten shillings was given to Mrs. Ruth Musingwini who was at the hospital.

This is a year of Makorokoto! We have a new baby born called "Programme." Here is the baby (giving program to Bishop Booth) Bishop will see whether it has eyes; arms and legs. All these past few years we have been doing what is of the Africans to be true, to recognize things by head. It was our wish to send this copy to our Bishop and Mrs. Booth before the Annual Connention but this was not possible.

THE ANNUAL CONVENTION This is a great and glorious work of God. We praise the Lord for the works of our Lord grow wonderful and more wonderful! It is as true as "Sweeter as the years go by." Delegates present were from the following : American Board Mission, Dutch Reformed, Anglican Methodist Synod, and Mushakata.

Chief Mutambara came on Sunday, he would have come on Suturday but was prevented by a death in his family. He said in his speech, "We must be the branches of one vine; if the vine has many branches some might have sour fruits." This warned us of divisions.

There were seven thousand in attendance at the Meeting and fifty people testified to being born again and manyof these were men. Many of us recieved new love and strength to do our Mester's work.

We thank God for making it possible for the Missionaries who could come to be with us at the meeting, and for the dear Aunt L. Tubbs (as the Mutambara people call her) for sitting up from the early hours in the morning to the late hours of the evening so that we could have the loud speaker for the meetings.

May the Lord teach us the freshness of a book; the depth

of an ocean. To be as free as the winds and as faithful as seasons.

NORTHERN SECTION R.R W REPORTS, 1955

Mrewa Nyadiri - and Mtoko Districts

"Serving Christs and others." In Acts 20:35 St. Paul said to his followers: "I have showed you all things, how that so labouring, ye ought to support the weak, and to remember the words of the Lord Jesus, how He said, "It is more blessed to give than to recieve."

The Rukwadzano movement is still moving forward in the spirit of serving those who are weak in spiritual and physical life and supporting the Church of Christ.

SALISBURY: This group has given £10. for the Church building fund and £3. 16. 6 to help the sick and £4. 2. 6 to help towards burial expenses for who died in the hospital.

NYADIRI DISTRICT REPORT "We have about 325 Rukwadzano members in our District. Local Church Activities: Some of the members are Class Leaders, Stewards, Leaders of the Rukwadzano and helpers in M. Y. F. meetings and various other activities of the Church. Many prayers have been offered and visits made to the sick, and to those who are weak in their spiritual and physical lives.

UZUMBA SOUTH CIRCUIT: The Rukwadzano is still moving forwards in a good spirit of fulfilling their motto; "To serve Christ and others." Many revivals meeting were held througout the circuit and some weak stations were strengthened and are coming up better and many are being won for Christ.

MARAMBA & PFUNGWE CIRCUIT: There are 29 Rukwadzano members. They are few in number but their work is a great blessing in the circuit in their leadership in Classmeetings, Rukwadzano, M. Y. F. and in other Church meetings including Easter and Camp Meetings.

NYADIRI CIRCUIT: There are 96 members in circuit who feel, "It is more blessed to give and serve than to recieve and be served." Many gifts were given to the poor men and women who cannot help themselves. The women also made bricks for their Pastor's kitchen,

NYADIRI EAST CIRCUIT: There are 56 members, many of whom are class leaders, Rukwadzano leaders and helpers in the M. Y. F. as well as helping in Camp Meetings and Easter meetings. Many gifts and much time were given to help sick people in time of death and many efforts were made to bring people to know Jesus Christ as their Saviour.

NYADIRI CENTRE: We thank the Lord for giving us another year of service and that He blessed our efforts in His service. Many visits were made and many gifts were given to our sick people in hospital and in villages.

NEW EVENTS $\pounds 3$. 13. - 0. was given to help the sick at the hospital. Our women Missionaries gave some clothes to sell for the Nyadiri Church fund which now amounts to $\pounds 11.$ 6. 0. Oh, we thank the Lord for giving us such a fine group of Missionaries, who have many good ideas to uplift African mother to a better standard of living and spiritual plain of a higher Christian endevour. We have helped to collect stones for a waiting mother's house at the hospital.

MIOKO DISTRICT

NYAMAZUWE EAST CIR-CUIT: The spirit of serving and worshipping is growing among our Rukwadzan women MTOKO CENTRE: "Serving Christ and others" we gave 4/ to a lame man at the leper camp; £9.4.3 for the school fees of a girl studying Std. VI at Nyadiri Mission. Many visits, prayers and gifts were offered for the hospital, leper camp, and for the villages.

MTOKO NORTH CIRCUIT: R. R. W. group is moving forward and wonderful blessings are coming upon the Church through this movement, helping with our hands, money and grain. £3. bought a lantern for the Church; 10/was given to help a widow; £2. 10. 0 was given for a Church door; 16/ for burial clothes; other gifts and help were given to the hospital and to the leper camp.

NEW EVENTS: Many visits were made and gifts given to the poor and sick people at the clinic and at the hospital, and we are always giving help to families when death comes by giving them wood, ufu, clothes and cooking for them. We are always on hand to help in every way we can spiritually, physically, and in the building of Churches.

MREWA DISTRICT

CIRCUIT: MREWA WEST Our R. R. W. is moving forward in the spirit of our moto, "To service Christ and others." We gave help to a blind man with 10/; a blankent and clothes were given to a poor woman; £4. was given to buy poles for the roof of a Church. 57 members are taking the Umbowo. At Zengenene the women bought a lantern for the Church. Many visits have been made and help given during revival meetings held in the Circuit.

Rukwadzano	Full- Members	Class- Leaders	Rukwadza- no Leaders		S.S.Sch- Leaders
Nyadiri Circuit	96	30	12	0	0
"East	56	20	9	4	0
Uzumba North	52	12	8	0	0
Maramba &				0	0
Pfungwe	29	9	11	0	0
Nyadiri Centre	39	10	2	0	2
Mrewa West	169	24	13	9	0
Mrewa North	131	21	16	7	0
Mrewa Centre	99	6	2	2	9
Mtoko South	73	16	12	7	0
Mtoko North	52	12	8	0	0
Headlands Dist.	_	20	10	17	0
11 culture 2 lot		Girl G	uide leader		

Mrewa Centre 1

RUKWADZANO ANNUAL CONFERENCE HELD AT CHIGUDU HEADLANDS DISTRICT

July 28 - 31, 1955

The blessings of God were upon our meetings, and we thank Rev. Tubbs for her wonderful loud speaker which the Lord used so His Words could reach all the people in the meetings; for the people were too many to be reached with the voice of any preacher. 3,033 people were present at the meeting on Sunday and 1,110 took the Lord's Supper. 102 people were converted.

£13. 6. 1 were collected for the Salisbury Church and the Rukwadzano North gave £100. for the Salisbury Church. That is a wonderful spirit so we praise our Lord Jesus Christ for the gift of of the Holy Spirit He gave among our African women. We pray that such a spirit of serving may keep on growamong our Africans. Amen. Mrs. J. Chitombo, Secretary.

Report of the Methodist Historical Society

The work of the Methodist Historical Society of the Rhodesia Annual Conference has continued to be devoted to research and the collecting of both material and information relating to the history of the Missions and the development of the country along with such missionary activities.

The sources that have been used consist of talks with the older men and women who were living in those early days, (both African and European) as well as continued research in the files of the Archives of Central Africa in Salisbury. There is slill a wealth of material with which we are not acquainted which must become a part of our archives and records.

There is urgent need of starting research on the work of our Church in the Nyadiri, Mtoko and Mrewa districts. Much material is now available including letteas written by Dr. Gurney and others.

There is also a great need to provide better equipment to care for the material alreaday on hand. Mr. Sells is hoping, while on furlough, to secure some equipment but something should be done at once.

The Committee make the following requests to the Conference:

1. That the Conference ask for room somewhere in the new Theological Seminary Building for the housing of the material now on hand.

2. That the Conference be requested to make available to the Historical Society for the purpose of providing cupboards or other suitable equipment for the the safe storing of the historical material now on hand in the "Strong Room" fund of £18. which has been held by the Conference Treasurer for many years. This fund was meant for the purpose of providing a save place for valuable records and documents of the Conference.

3. That the Officers and Committee of the Society be the same as last year with the addition of P. Hassing to the committee.

THE METHODIST COUNCIL SOUTHERN RHODESIA

The eighth meeting of the Methodist Council was held in the Methodist Hall, Salisbury, at 9 a. m. on Thursday April 21st 1955, with morning and afternoon sessions.

Members Present

Conference: Bishop Newell S. Booth (Chairman of the meeting), the Revds. T. Roberts, S. Chieza, H. D. Griffin, Per Hassing, M. E. Culver, H. F. Anfinsen, C. M. Miller, H.I. James, O.A. Stine, J. T. Chito nbo, J. M. Chimbadzwa, E. L. Sells, Miss Evelyn de Vries, (deputising for Miss M. Deyo.)

Synod:- The Revds H. Jesse Lawrence, F. B. Rea, S. M. Ushewokunze, S. J. Chihota, A. W. Heath, Sister Gwen Marsh, Revd. W. A. Hoskins (Secretary)

Apologies for absence were recieved from Rev. A. Ndhlela and Miss M. Baker.

The Council was welcomed to Salisbury by the Chairman of the Synod, the Rev. H. Jesse Lawrence, and devotions were conducted by Bishop Newell S. Booth.

Theological Training

The Revd Jesse Lawrence reported on conversations which had taken place between Bishop Raines and himself during Bishop Raines' recent visit to Rhodesia, and this was followed by a long discussion during which the following points were made:-

- (a) The obvious advantage of co-operative training for for the most effective use of our recourses.
- (b) The necessity of preserving the one Brotherhood of the Ministry. It was strongly felt that it would be most undsirrable to make any division between candidates on academic grounds, but that whatsoever courses of study candidates might take they should live and work together to the greatest possible extent.
- (c) The proximity of Epworth to the University College.

The nearcss of the Theological College at Epworth to the University site will enable resident students with the necessary qualifications and ability to study for a degree as part of their training for the Ministry.

Although the Southern Rhodesia Christian Conference are pressing for the establishment of Faculty of Divinity, this will probably not be set up for some years chiefly for financial reasons. In the interim period the few suitable candidates who might become available would have to take a B. A. Degree selecting the most suitable subjects. The longstanding relationship between Handsworth Theological College and Birmingham University in England was quoted as a parallel.

If such a relationship were established the desirability of having Tutors on the Staff of the Theological College with qualifications acceptable to London University was emphasised, and the Rev. H.J. Lawrence stated that the Synod would shortly have such a man available on the District Staff. and at least one other would have to be found. Necessity to establish

closer contact between the Conference and the Synod.

If joint Theolocal training is to succeed it is vital that closer contacts be established not only between leaders but also between members in all branches of our Church. The following suggestions were made:- inter - Shool weekends between Old Umtali and Waddilove, the interchange of Pastors for short periods- a Synod Minister working with a Conference Minister in his own Circuit e.g. for a short period of special evangelistic work - an invitation was issued to Conference male missionaries to attend a Synod Retreat at Bulawayo from July 18th to 21st. and the possibity of co-operation during the coming visit to Rhodesia of Dr. Harald de-Wolf. At the end of this discussion the following resolutions were passed unanimously:-

1. This Council favours the proposal that Ministerial Candidates should be enabled to take a B. A. degree. N. B. Revd H. J. Lawrence was requested take enquiries concerning probable University fees.

(d)

REPORTS

- 2. This Council agrees to press that a Faculty of Divinity be established in the University as soon as possible.
- 3. This Council is of the opinion that the training of candidates for the Mininistry for both branches of the Methodist Church should be carried out jointly, and that Ministerial training should be at Epworth and the training of the evangelists at Old Umtali.
- 4. This Council is of the opinion that such joint training should be begun in January 1959.
- 5. This Council agrees that a committee of 10 - 5 from the Conference and 5 from the Synod be appointed to work out all necessary details including buildings, curriculum etc. The Revd. H. J. Lawrence shall in consultation with Bishop Booth arrange the first meeting of the committee at the end of September or the beginning of October during the visit of the Field Secretaries from England and America. Conference delegates suggested Epworth as the meeting place.

Before rising for lunch Bishop Booth, on be half of the Couference delegates, expressed their thanks to the Revd. H. J. Lawrence and the Synod Members for the arrangements made and hospitality given for the present meeting of the Council. This wes endorsed by the Revd. E. L. Sells and the Secretary was intsructed to write a letter of thanks to the Salisbury Women's Association for their help in hospitality arrangements.

Joint Christian Centre in Salisbury

During the discussion the following points concerning Methodist work in Harare were made:-

(a) There are three Methodist sites in the Location. The Synod its large Church on one side of the Location and a site for a new Church which it is hoped to build in the near future on the opposite side of the Location. The Conference has a site in the centre.

(b) In addition to the work among the Synod and the Conference congregations there is a great need for Christian witness among the large number of Portuguese migrant labourers. The Evangelical Association of Portuguese East Africa has agreed to send an Evangelist to work among these people in Salisbury.

(c) The desirability of full-

blooded co-operative work not only in the use of the three present sites but also setting up a joint Christian centre. Each congregation should keep its own indentity, but the work should be brought together into one Circuit. Two further suggestions made were:

(i) the possible use of the Synod Church by the Conference congregation, and (ii) the possible co-operation of the Conference with the Synod in the erection of the Church on the new site.

(d) At present there is very little affinity between the Confreence and Synod congregations, and for such a scheme as outlined under (c) to stand any chance of sucess, ways must first be found of establishing much more friendly relations between the two congregations. The Council thought that the establishment of the proposed joint Christian Centre would be a big step in this direction.

The following decisions were unanimously agreed upon:-

1. We request the Conference and the Synod to move forward to the formation of a joint Christian Centre in Salisbury to be under the supervision of the Methodist Couneil.

2. We appoint the following

committee to consider details of site, building, staff, programme, etc., for the proposed centre:

Conference representatives:-Bishop Newell S. Booth, Revs. S. Chieza, M. Murphree and Per Hassing, and Miss Ball. Synod representatives: the Revd. H. Jesse Lawrence, F. B. Rea, E. Mapondera, and Mr. J. G. Capon.

Convener:- Rvd. F. B. Rea.

Higher Teacher Training and Secondary Education

The Council agreed that in the immediete future Higher Teacher Training should be provided at Waddilove and Secondary Education at Old Umtali to serve both Synod and Conference students at this end of the country, with the possible provision of a British graduate for Secondary work at Old Umtali and an American for Higher Teacher Training at Waddilove.

Possible relationship of St, Andrew's Church, Umtali to the Synod: It was reported that Bishop Raines, following his visit to Umtali, had asked the Rev. H. Jesse Lawrence if the Synodbe prepared to take over the English work in Umtali, and had been given an affirmative reply. Some of the Conference members present wished to keep the English work and no action was taken. Literature, the Press and Visual Education

The following reports of work being done and plans for the future were received:-

- I Literature
- a. Co ordination of literature for Africa. The Revd. H.J. Lawrence reported that the Africa Committee of the British Missionary Society has appointed Mr. Banks to collect together present literature produced in all the African Districts and to make it available for all, as well as to produce new literature to meet African needs.
- (b) Training of Africans for Literary Work **Bishop Booth stated that** are available bursaries for such training from the American Methodist Board and the Literature and Literracy Committee of New York. He also reported that Dr. and Mrs. Shaklock, who are experienced in curricula in religious education might be visiting Africa and their help and guidance in this field would be most valuable.
- (c) Sunday School Lessons The British Youth Department Graded Lessons are being adopted to South African conditions

and made available through the Methodist Conference in the Union of South Africa.

(d) Pamphlets for Home and Family Week. These are available in English and Shona from the Methodist Bookroom, 91 Moffat St., Salisbury.

- 2. Visual Education
- (a) The Visual Aids Committee of the Rhodesia Christian Conference has collected together the nucleus of a film librarv consisting of over 100film strips and 16 mm films. Membership of the library is open to individuals as well as schools etc., at a fee of two guineas per annum. The cost of transport both ways is the responsibility of the borrower. Films are confined to religious and missionary topics. Missions are being asked to make ex gratia contributions to help enlarge the library which has been built up with the aid of RAVEMCCO. Gifts of suitable films for which individuals may have no further use will be welcome.
- (b) A recent conference was held of representatives of all bodies exhibiting films for Africans, at

which a memorandum was drawn up aimed at directing such entertainment into a more cultural ehannel. The possibility of putting the distribution of films under a corporation was also discused.

(3) Radio.

The Revd. F. B. Rea reported that broadcasts have been arranged for Home and Family Week; also that the possibility of seconding a Minister to work in this sphere under the Southern Rhodesia Christian Conference is under discussion. at Old Umtali was mentioned. The Revd H. J. Lawrence intimated that Synod policy was to put out printing to whoever could do the work best either in Rhodesia or overseas.

5. Language School

Bishop N. S. Booth said he was convinced that the Conference language school should continue and hoped that at some time in the future it might be possible to link it with the department of Bantu studies in the University.

The meeting closed at 5 p. m. when concluding devotions were led by the Revd. A. W. Heath.

THE MEMORIALS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

1. Dear Fathers and Brethren: We respectfully memorialize the General Conference of the Methodist Church, now in session, to authorize the division of the Elizabethville Area into two Episcopal Areas; one area to be comprised of the Central Congo, the Southern Congo, and the Rhodesia Conferences; the other area to be comprized of Angola and Portuguese East Africa Conferences.

11. Dear Fathers and Brethren: We respectfully memorialize the General Conference of the Methodist Church, now in session, to pass an enabling act to give the Africa Central Conference the power to elect one Bishop.

M. E. Culver, Sec.

4. Press

The possibility of moderning the present press

 wrves or members: Naoni Mparutsa, Wife of Moses Mparutsa, died February 12th, 1933, Emma Katsidzira, Wife of Murashwa Katsidzira, died May 3rd, 1933, Emily Faku, Wife of Murashwa Katsidzira, died May 3rd, 1933, Emily Faku, Wife of Murashwa Katsidzira, died May 3rd, 1933, Emily Faku, Wife of Murashwa Katsidzira, died May 3rd, 1933, Lydia Sika Munjoma, Wife of Saiah Munjoma, died February 12th, 1945, Hilda Ngonyama, Wife of R. M. Ngonyama, died Jagust 30, 1948. Tseneka Chitombo, Wife of David Mandisedza, Died June 14, 1953 (c) Other Workers workers (c) Other Workers <	Buchwalter, Abraham L.Fertility, Penn.Gurney, SamuelLong Branch, N. J.Howard, Herbert N-Long Branch, N. J.Greeley, Eddy H.Harrisburg, Penn.Faku, Clifford EdwardFort Beaufort, CapeZimonte, EbsonUzumbaHuie, Carl WilliamOneonta, Ala.Darkwa, IsaiahUmtasa(b) Widows of Deceased Members: None.	(a) Members of Conference Part VIII Place of Birth
ed Febru ira, died th 1, 1934 na, died died Aug za, Died J January January January January January thina, die cri 19th, nd Japan 229. Bur th, 1937, th, 1937, 12, 1950.	1899 1887 1907 1907 1907 1924 1928 1942 1942 1942	Entered Conf.
Ary 12th, May 3rd, February 1948: 30, 19 une 14, 1 22, 1921, <i>z</i> 22, 1921, <i>z</i> 22, 1921, <i>z</i> 22, 1921, <i>z</i> 22, 1921, <i>z</i> 22, 1921, <i>z</i> 23, 1921, <i>z</i> 24, 10 25, 10 20, 10, 10 20,	27 4 8 20 7 0 1 1 2 8 27 4 8 0 7 0 1 1 1 2 8	Entered Conf. Years of Service E
 ary 12th, 1933. May 3rd, 1933. February 12th, 1945. 1948. and 14, 1953 22, 1921, after three years service in S. Rhode ed in the Umtali Hospital, August 14, 1927 and 1930. Her Missionary service extended over the from 1894 to 1900, in East Africa at Inhambied at Old Umtali. She served in Southern Rhodesia from 1909 	Aug. 3, 1917 Aug. 3, 1924 Mar. 7, 1925 April 8, 1938 February 1946 May 4, 1938 May 4, 1950 July 21, 1950 Aug. 17, 1951	DEAD "Blessed are t
srvice in ugust 14, ice exte Africa a . S. She s	55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55	he dead 1 Age
th, 1933. rd, 1933. rry 12th, 1945. , 1948. , 1953 1, after three years service in S. Rhodesia; buried he Umtali Hospital, August 14, 1927 and was buried Her Missionary service extended over a period 1894 to 1900, in East Africa at Inhambane 1909 to Old Umtali. ionary of the W. F. M. S. She served in S. Rhodesia ierved in Southern Rhodesia from 1909 - 1939.	Monrovia, Cal. Salisbury. S. R. Canandaigua, N. Y. Old Umtali, S. R. Fort Beaufort, Cape. Nyadiri Nyadiri Old Umtali Old Umtali	"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord." [Died Age Place of Burial

HISTORICAL

394

Buried at Wilmore, Kentucky.

Part IX

MISCELLANEOUS

Plan of Examinations

- I. MISSIONARIES AND EUROPEANS SEE 1952 DISCIPLINE, CHAPTER VI, PARAGRAPH 2041 - 2055
- TRAVELLING MINISTRY-AFRICANS 2. SEE CENTRAL CONFERENCE COURSE OF STUDY, AND COURSE AS OUTLINED BY THE THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL JOURNAL 1948 PAGE 49.

Course Of Study For Accepted Supply Pastors 3

First Year:-

- The Book of Genesis. 1.
- The Life of Moses Exodus. 2.
- The Rules for African Members of the Methodist Church 3. in S. Rhodesia.
- 4. Memorize Chitendo che Wapostori,
 - Munamato wa Tenzi.
 - Mbiri kuna Baba.
 - Rukudzo.

Chikomborero che Wapostori.

Second Year:-

- $\frac{1}{2}$. Nzira ye Upswene.
- The Gospel of Matthew.
- 3. The Discipline: Articles of Religion. The General Rules
- 4. Receive Instructions in: The conduct of A Church Service.

The Reading of the Scriptures in Public.

Third Year:-

- 1. The Acts of the Apostles.
- The Discipline: The Aids to Devotion. 2.
- 3. Pilgrim's Progress.

Fourth Year:-

- The Gospel of John. 1.
- 2. The Epistle to the Galatians.
- 3. The Epistle to the Ephesians.
- 4. The Ritual Service for the Burial of the Dead.
- 5. A Lecture on the Life of Wesley.
- (b) Conference Rules of Order.

Part X

HISTORICAL.

(a) Conference Sessions.

EAST CENTRAL AFRICA MISSION CONFERENCE

T	IME	$_{\rm PL}$	ACE	BISHOP	SECRETARY
1901,	Nov.	16	Umtali and	Hartzell	Springer
			Old Umtali		
				Hartzell	
1905,	May	26	Umtali	Hartzell	Ferris
1907,	Mar	13	Umtali	Hartzell, Burt	Ferris
				Hartzell	
1909,	July	10	Umtali	Hartzell	Greeley
				Hartzell	
				Hartzell, Wilson	
1912,	Feb	17	Old Umtali	Rev. J. R. Gates	O'Farrell
1913,	Oct	22	Old Umtali	Hartzell	Greeley

RHODESIA MISSION CONFERENCE.

1915, Jan	20 Old Umtali	Hartzell	Greeley
1916, Feb	16 Old Umtali	(Rev. J. R. Gates)	Greeley
1917, May	3 Old Umtali	Johnson	Greeley
1917, Dec	7 Old Umtali	Johnson	J. R. Gates
1919, April	4 Umtali	Johnson	Gurney
1921, June	13 Old Umtali	Johnson	James
1922, June	14 Old Umtali	Johnson	James
1923, June	19 Old Umtali	Johnson	James
1924, Aug	13 Old Umtali	Shepard	James
1925, June	25 Old Umtali	Johnson	James
1926, Nov	4 Nyadiri	Johnson	Wagner
1927, June	14 Old Umtali	Johnson	R. C. Gates
1928, Sept	10 Old Umtali	Johnson	Murphree
1929, July	3 Old Umtali	Johnson	Murphree
1930, July	9 Mutambara	Johnson	Murphiee

RHODESIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1931, July	8 Mrewa	Johnson	 Murphree
1932, Sept	28 Old Umtali	Johnson	 Sells
1933, June	14 Old Umtali	Johnson	 Sells
1934, June	13 Old Umtali	Johnson	 Sells
1935, July	9 Old Umtali	Johnson	 Sells
1936, Dec	9 Old Umtali	Springer	 Adkins
1937, Oct	6 Nyadirl	Springer	 Sells
1938, Oct	5 Old Umtali	Springer	 Sells
1939, Nov	8 Old Umtali	Springer	 Sells

THE METHODIST CHURCH

1939, Nov	10 Old Umtali	Springer	Sells
1940, July	24 Mrewa	Springer	\mathbf{Sells}
1941, Sept	2 Old Umtali	Springer	Sells
1942, Sept	1 Mutambara	Springer	Sells
1943, Aug	31 Old Umtaii	Springer	Sells
1944, Sept	5 Old Umtali	Springer	Selis
1945, Aug	21 Nyadiri	Booth	Sells
1946, Aug	22 Old Umtali	Booth	Sells
1947, Aug	25 Old Umtali	Booth	Sells
1948, Aug	23 Old Umtali	Booth	Fuller

RHODESIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1949, Aug	. 25	Old Umt	ali	Booth		Fuller
1950, Aug	. 23	Old Umt	ali	Booth		Sells
1951, Aug	. 19	Old Umt	ali	Booth		Sells
1952, Aug	. 19	Old Um	ali	Booth		Sells
1953, Aug	. 16	Old Umt	ali	Booth		Sells
1954, Aug	. 15	Old Um	ali	Booth		Sells
1955, Aug	. 14	Old Umt	ali	Booth	····	Hassing

(b)

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE Methodist Episcopal Church

1932 Ministerial

T. A. O'Farrell; Reserve-H. I. James

Lay

Miss Ruth Hanson; Reserve-Miss Oril Penney

1936 Ministerlal

H, I. James; Reserve-E. L. Sells

Lay

Miss Sarah N, King; Reserve-Mrs. H. I. James

The Methodist Church

1940 Ministerial

T. A. O'Farrell; Reserve-H. E. Taylor

Lay

Mrs. T. A. O'Farrell; Reserve-Mrs. H. E. Taylor

1944 Ministerlal

M. J. Murphree; Reserve-E. L. Sells

Lay

Miss S. N. King; Reserve-Mrs. M. J. Murphree 1948

Ministerial

Per Hassing; Reserve-R. C. Gates and E. L. Sells

Lay

T. R. Roberts; Reserve-Miss L. Tubbs

1952 Ministerial

Missionaries

M. J. Murphree; Reserve-H. I. James

Lay

Enoch Chieza: Reserve-Miss Lois Pfaff

1956

Ministerial Samuel Chieza, Reserve-J. Chitombo

Lay

Mrs. O. Stine; Reserve-Mrs. R. C. Gates

1898-1955

(c)

List of Missionaries sent to the F eign Missions and the W. F. M. S.	Rhodesia Work by the Board of For- and W. D. C. S. beginning with the
opening of the work in 1898, with ye	
Rev. M. W. Ehnes	Mr. G. M. Odlum 1901-1902
Mrs. M. W. Ehnes	Rev. R Wodehouse
Rev. J. L. DeWitt	Mrs. R. Wodehouse1901-1910
Mrs. J. L. DeWitt 1899-1901	Rev. J. M. Springer
Mrs. Anna Arndt	1921-1924
Mr. Herman Heinkle1899-1903	Mrs. H. Rasmussen
Dr. Hammett	Mrs. J. Springer
Miss Culver	1921-1924
Rev. E. H. Greeley	Miss E. H. Johnson1901-1904

Rev. R. E. Beetham	Mrs. R. C. Gates 1922-
Rev. R. E. Deetham	Miss A. Moore 1922-1927
Rev. Samuel Gurney1902-1905	MISS A. MOOTE 1922-1921
1909-1920	Rev. J. G. Brass 1922-1923
Mrs. S. Gurney 1902-1924	Mrs. J. G. Brass 1922-1923
Mr. D. Carson	Rev. F. G. Mauger 1923-1930
MT. D. Carson 1009 1003	Mrs F. G. Mauger 1923-1930
Mrs. D. Carson	MITS F. G. Mauger 1020-1000
Rev. J. H. Dimmit	Miss Ethel McMann 1923-1931
Rev. G. A. Baldwin	Miss Sarah King 1923-
Rev. J. E. Ferris	Miss B Ramsey 1924-1937
Mrs. J. E. Ferris	Rev. R. F. Wagner 1924-1927
Mrs. J. E. Ferns	1929-1934
Rev. S. D. Coffin	1929-1934
Miss Swormstedt	Miss J. G. Woodruff 1925-1930
Mrs. S. D. Coffin1907-1911	Miss Ila Scovill 1925-
Mr. E. L. Sechrist	Dr. S. R. P: Montgomery 1925-1929
Rev. J. R. Gates	Mrs. S. R. P. Montgomery 1925-1927
1916-1932	Miss Oral Fenney 1926-1940
Miss H. L. Lodge	Miss Ruth E. Hansson 1926-
Mrs. J. R. Gates	Miss Mildred O. Benson 1926-1937
1916-1932	Rev. E. L. Sells 1929-
1910-1952	Mar E I Galla 1000
1916-1932 Miss E. M. Bell	Mrs. E. L. Sells 1929-
Miss S. Coffin1907-1912	Mrs. E. L. Sells 1929- Mrs. R. F. Wagner 1929-1934
Rev. G. A. Roberts1907-1950	Miss Jassie Pfaff 1929-
Rev. A. L. Buchwalter1909-1915	Miss Wilhelmina Shields 1930-1937
Mar A. L. Duchwalter 1000 1015	Miss Alice Whitney 1931-
Mrs. A. L. Buchwalter1909-1915	Miss Ance whitney 1001-
Rev. H. N. Howard1909-1920	Miss Irene Gugin 1931-1940
Mrs H. N. Howard1909-1920	Rev. L. E. Adkins 1933-1937
Miss E. D. Nourse	Mrs. L. E. Adkins 1933-1937
Miss P. Mullikin1909-1939	Miss Rosa Rydell 1933-1947
MISS F. Mullikin 1000 1050	Miss Edith Parks 1938-
Rev. T. A. O'Farrell 1910-1951	MISS Editin Larks 1000
Mrs. T. A. O'Farrell 1910-1951	Miss Marguerite Deyo 1939-
Miss B. Fowles 1910	Mr. W. D. Hamrick 1939-1947
Mrs. G. A. Roberts 1912-1950	Mrs. W. D. Hamrick 1939-1947
Miss R. N. Goddard 1912	Rev. Per Hassing 1940-
MISS R. N. Goddard 1012-	Mrs. P. Hassing 1942-
Mrs. J. Paisley 1915-1921	Mrs. r. massing 1942-
Miss.G. Clark 1912-1947	Dr. G. A. Anderson 1941-1947
Rev C A. Kent	Mr. Tudor Roberts 1941-
M rs. C. A. Kent 1912-1915	Miss M. Foller 1938-1941
Rev. H. I. James 1913-1952	Miss E. de Vries 1944-
Kev. H. I. James 1919-1952	Mrs. A. G. Anderson 1944-1947
Mrs. H. I. James 1913-1952	Mrs. A. G. Anderson 1944-1941
Miss E. E. Bjorklund 1915-1930	Miss H. Wildermuth1944-
Miss E. A. Hess 1915-1932	Miss Mildred Taylor
Miss F. Quinton 1917-1940	Miss F. Hackler 1947-
Miss S.Rexrode 1918-1921	Rev. M. E. Culver
MISS D.REATOUE	Mrs. M E. Culver
Miss L. Tubbs 1918-	
Rev. H, E. Taylor 1919-1947	Miss E Ashby 1945-
Mrs. H. E. Taylor 1919-1947	Mr. J. Thacker 1945-1948
Miss O. Parmenter 1920-1949	Mrs. J. Thackor 1945-1948
Rev. M. J. Murphree 1920-	Rev. Q. C. Roberts 1945-1949
Rev. M. J. Murphree 1020	Mrs. Q. C. Roberts 1945-1949
Mrs. M. J. Murphree 1920-	MIS. Q. U. RODORIS 1949-1940
Miss M. Fuller	Rev. C. W. Huie 1946-1950
Miss M. Fuller 1938-1940	Mrs. C. W. Huie1945-1951
Rev. A. DeJacoby 1921-1921	Mrs. T. R. Roberts
Mrs. A. DeJacoby 1921-1921	Miss Lois Pfaff 1946-
D W Dana in 1001	Rev. C. E. Fuller 1947-1952
Rev. W. Bourgaize 1921-	
Rev. L. E. Tull 1921-1921	Mrs. C. E. Fuller 1947-1952
Mr. W. C. Gardner	Rev. L. G. Blomquist 1947-
Mrs W. C. Gardner 1921-1924	Mrs. L. G. Blomquist 1947-
Mrs. G. Beven 1922-1927	Miss Johansson 1947-
MITS. G. DOVEII 1022-1921	Miss S. Hervold 1947-
Mis. B. R.eitz 1922-	D H. E. Duioz 1040 1040
Rev R. C Gates 1922-	Rev. H. F. Buies 1948-1949

Mrs. H. F. Buies 1948-1949 Rev. F. Jackson 1949-1954 Mrs. F. Jackson 1949-1954 Rev. Kare Eriksson 1949-1954 Mrs. Kare Eriksson 1949-1954 Dr. John Sheldon 1949-1954 Mrs. Kare Eriksson 1949-1954 Dr. John Sheldon 1949-1954 Mrs. John Sheldon 1949-1954 Mrs. John Sheldon 1949-1951 Mrs. L. Christian 1949-1951 Rev. K. Harper 1949-1951 Mrs. B. A. Higgs 1949- Mr. B. A. Higgs jr. 1949- Mr. B. A. Higgs jr. 1949- Mr. Wallace Kinyon 1950- Mrs. A. L. Mansure 1950- Miss Grace Otto 1950- Mrs. O. A. Stine 1950- Mrs. W. Jones 1950- Mrs. W. Jansen 1950- Mrs. I. W. Jansen 1950- Mrs. I. W. Jansen 1950- Mrs. J. Aldrich 1950- Mrs. J. Aldrich 1950- Mrs. J. Aldrich 1950- Mrs. J. Algense 1950- Mrs. J. Jansen </th <th>Mrs. H. Griffin 1951- Rev. H. F. Anfinsen 1951- Mrs. H. F. Anfinsen 1951- Mrs. A. Lieknes 1951-1954 Mr. Morgan Johnson 1951- Miss Helen Emmert 1951- Miss Esther Russell 1951- Miss Ellen Sweeny 1951- Miss Ellen Sweeny 1951- Miss M.M. Ball 1952- Rev. E. J. Aeschliman 1952- Mrs. D. L. Sherertz 1952- Mrs. G. M. Carr 1952- Mrs. M. Piburn 1953- Mrs. M. Piburn 1953- Mrs. C. Miller 1953- Mrs. C. Miller 1953- Mrs. C. Miller 1953- Mrs. Souyer 1954- Mr. Robert Harmon 1954- Miss Ruth Lind 1955- Mr. Neanbeck 1955- Mr. Manbeck 1955- Mr. Murp</th>	Mrs. H. Griffin 1951- Rev. H. F. Anfinsen 1951- Mrs. H. F. Anfinsen 1951- Mrs. A. Lieknes 1951-1954 Mr. Morgan Johnson 1951- Miss Helen Emmert 1951- Miss Esther Russell 1951- Miss Ellen Sweeny 1951- Miss Ellen Sweeny 1951- Miss M.M. Ball 1952- Rev. E. J. Aeschliman 1952- Mrs. D. L. Sherertz 1952- Mrs. G. M. Carr 1952- Mrs. M. Piburn 1953- Mrs. M. Piburn 1953- Mrs. C. Miller 1953- Mrs. C. Miller 1953- Mrs. C. Miller 1953- Mrs. Souyer 1954- Mr. Robert Harmon 1954- Miss Ruth Lind 1955- Mr. Neanbeck 1955- Mr. Manbeck 1955- Mr. Murp
Miss V. Priest	
Rev. H. Griffin	Miss Doromy motor

The following workers were employed on the field.

Rev. M. H. Reid, 1898; Mrs. R. St. Tulloch, 1902; Mr. M. B. Spears, 1905;
Mrs. H. Brown, 1903; Miss M. Brown, 1903; Miss Cuff, 1203; Mrs. T. Stratton
1905; Miss E. Bennet, 1905; Rev. C. H. Beangley, 1906; Mr. W. H. Robson
1906; Miss A. F. Gray; 1906; Rev. G. A. Stockdale, 1907; Mr. and Mrs. Garner
1907; Miss Blezzard, 1907; Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Till, 1910; Mrs. L. Carson, 1911
Mr. R. Mackenzie, 1912; Rev. and Mrs. R.B. Wallace, 1913; Mr. J.G. Paisley1
1912; Rev. William Garner, 1912; Mr. and Mrs. William Hodgson, 1917;
Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Searle, 1918-1921; Mr. C. Till, 1920; B. J. E. Pretorius,
1924; Mr. G. Pretorius, 1925-1930; Miss J. Mcmorran, 1928-1930; Mrs. Uys
1930-1933; Miss Louse Forrest 1935-1936; Miss Jean Loze, 1936-1938; Miss
Lois Pfaff, 1936-1941; Mr. and Mrs. Carl Huie, 1936-1940; Miss Lois Jessop
1937-1940; Miss Fannie Ellener 1937-1940; Mrs. Irene Wratten 1938; Mr. and Mrs. P. F. De Brujin 1939-1940; Mr. and Mrs. G. P. Braithwaite 1939-1941; Mr. and Mrs. Carl Huie, 1936-1940; Miss Lois Jessop
1941; Miss Emily Loze 1940-1946. Miss Louise Forrest 1941-1955; Mrs. V. Sabistan 1947; Mrs. C. Boswell 1946-1947; B. Howells 1946; Mr. & Mrs. A. M. Burns 1948; Miss F. Ellener 1947; B. Finlayson 1947; Miss Gericke
1947; Rev. & Mrs. E. Dugmore 1953; Miss Amy Martin 1948, Mrs. W. Reich.
1948-51; Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Boltman 1950-51; Mrs. W. Gazeley 1951-55; Mr. A. J. H. O'Hara 1949-50, 1953. Mrs. G. Mansure 1951-54. Mrs. Nuttal 1954.

Part XI PASTORAL RECORD

This record includes only the appointments during membership in the Conferences, and not those as "supply."

In the case of missionaries, appointments before Conference membership on the field are included.

The figures are the years of service spent in the Ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Conference and The Methodist Conference. The addresses are given in the Conference Roll and Directory.

1. FULL MEMBERS

Aeschliman, Edward John:- On Trial Genesse Conference 1916; Ordained Deacon and Elder 1918: Transferred to North China Conference 1919; Transferred to Rhodesia Conference 1952; 1954 Umtali, Miller Memorial and Social Centre, Theological School, Old Umtali.

Adkins, Lilburn E:- On trial Minnesota Conference 1925. Deacon 1925; Elder 1927; West Concord 1925-27; 1928-29 In School; Transferred to Southeast Africa Mission Conference 1930; 1930-33 Kambini Central Training School; Transferred to Rhodesia Conference 1933; 1933-36 Marange, Odzi-Old Umtali and Mtasa Circuits. 1934-36 Gandanzara Circuit 1937 On furlough; 1938-55 Missionary in East Africa.

Aldrich, Sylvia:- Rhodesia Conference 1953, Ordained Deacon 1944; Elder 946 by the Hinghway Conference. Appointed Missionary of the W. D. C. S. Rhodesia 1950-55 Old Umtali, Teacher Training Department.

Anfinsen, Hans Faye:—On Trial Norway Conference, 1948, Deacon 1951, Elder 1952 (Missionary Rule); Sandnes 1948-49; 1950 In school; Transferred to Rhodesia Conference 1952; 1952,—55 Marange-Chiduku.

Ball, Marcia:- Rhodesia Conference 1953, Appointed Missionary of the W. D. C. S. in Rhodesia 1952, Umtali Christian Centre 1952 - 55 Ordained Deacon 1955.

Blomquist, Lennart:- On trial Swedish Conference 1946, Deacon 1942; Elder 1944; Transferred to Rhodesia Conference 1947; 1947-1949 Nyadiri District Missionary; Superintendent, Nyadiri District 1950 - 1951; 1952 (on furlough) 1954-1955, Mutambara.

Boucher, Arnold R.:-On trial Wisconsin Conference, 1939; Deacon 1941: Elder 1943, 1939 - Sept. 1941, Wesley Chapel, Pleasant Prairie Circuit, Sept. 1941, - May 1943, East Troy Circuit; May 1943, - April 1946, Chaplain in the United State Army; June 1946 - June 1950, Whitefish Bay:

Transferred to Rhodesia Conference August 1951; 1952-55 Mrewa Mission. Bourgalze, Wilfred: - On trial Rhodesia Mission Conference 1921 Deacon. and Elder; 1921 Umtasa, Gandanzara and Headlands Circuits; 1922-25. Mtoko and Uzumba Circuits, 1925-26 Mt ko Circuit; 1927-28 Superintendent Mtoko District; 1929 On furlough; 1930-38 Superintendent, Mtoko District, 1938 on furlough; 1939-1955 Superintendent, Mtoko District.

Chldzikwe, Josiah:—On trial Rhodesia Conference 1948, Ordained Deacon 1950; 1949, Penhalonga; 1950 Asst. Religious Education; 1951. Maranke North Circuit; 1952—55 Mrewa.

Chleza, Luke:— On trial Rhodesia Conference 1934; Deacon 1936; Elder 1938; 1936-41 Evangelist Mrewa District. 1942-1947 Mrewa. 1949 - 1952 Nyakatsapa Circuit, 1954-1955 Assistant Superentendent, Mtasa Makoni District.

Chieza, Philip:— On trial Rhodesia Mission Conference 1927; Deacon 1932; Elder 1936; 1927-29 Muziti; 1930-31 Chiduku Circuit; 1932 Odzi Circuit 1933-35 Odzi Old Umtali Circuit, 1936-38 Odzi Circuit; 1939-48 Penhalonga. 1949 - 1952—54 Chiduku South Circuit, 1955 Retired.

Chieza, Samuel:-On trial Rhodesia Mission Conference 1927; Deacon 1930, Elder 1933; 1927 - 31 Mrewa; 1931-48 Mtoko; 1949 - 1955 Salisbury

Chigubu, Nason:-On trial in the Rhodesia Conference, 1942; Deacon 1944; Elder 1946 Chikuhwa and Uzumba North Circuit, 1942-1955.

Chimbadzwa, Josiah:—On trial Rhodesia Mission Conference 1926 Deacon 1929; Elder 1930; 1926 - 1930 Assistant, Theological School, Old Umtali; 1931-33 Assistant Pastor, Old Umtali and teacher in Hartzell Training School; 1934 - 35 Assistant Pastor, Old Umtali. 1936-40 Pastor Old Umtali; 1941-46 Salisbury 1946-51 Old Umtali, 1952—55 Umtali

Chimonyo Obadiah:- On trial Rhodesia Conference 1932; Deacon 1935; Elder 1936; 1932-34 in School; 1935-1938 Old Um tali Circuit; 1939-41 Chiduku South Circuit; 1942-50 Gandanzara Circuit; 1952 Headlands Circuit. 1954 Mundenda Circuit 1955 Retired. Chitombo, Jonah:—On trial Rhodesia Conference 1933; Deacon 1935; 1933-1935 In School; 1935-47 Nyadiri Circuit. 1948-52 Nyadiri East Circuit, 1953-1955-Assistant Superintendent Nyadiri District.

Choto, Kenneth:—On trial Rhodesia Conference 1948; Ordained Deacon 1950: 1948-1952 Mrewa School Supervisor and Mrewa East, 1954-1955 Assistant Superentendent, Mrewa District.

Culver, Maurice E.:—On trial, Newark Conference 1942; Ordained Deacon and Elder 1944; Commercial Point Circuit, Ohio, 1941; Newark, 1942; Transferred to Rhodesia Conference 1945; Maranke and Zimunya Circuits 1945-46; Superintendent Maranke-Zimunya District 1947-49; Superintendent Mtasa - Makoni District 1947 - 48; Umtali District, 1948 - 49; On furiough 1949 - 52; Secretary of Literature and Evangelism 1952 - 55; Principal Theological School 1954 - 1955.

Chiza, Martin:- Rhodesia Conference 1952, Ordained Descon 1954. 1952-55 Ehnes Memorial Church Old Umtali.

Eriksson, Kare E.N.:-On trial Norway Conference, 1941; Ordained Deacon; 1946; Elder 1947; 1941 1942 Mo in Rana; 1943 Sigerfjord; 1944, Bod: 1947-1948 in school; 1949; transferred to Rhodesia Conference; 1949 - 51 District Missionary Mutambara; 1952-53 Superintendent, Mutambara District; 1954 On furlough. 1955 Superintendent Mutambara District, Principal Mutamba ra School.

Fuller, Charles:—On trial Pennysvania Conference, 1930; Deacon 1933; Picture Rocks Circuit 1927-29; Half Moon 1929-1930; Riddlesburg 1930-31: Burnt Cabins 1931-1933; Cherry Tree 1933-1935; Shirland (Rocks River) 1935-1938; Appointed missionary 1938; Kambine 1939-1943; Eastern Transvaal District 1943-1946; Furlough 1946-1947; Transferred Rhodesia Conference 1947; Superintendent Mrewa District 1947-50; 1951-55 On furlough.

Gates, Robert C.— On trial Rhodesia Mission Conference 1923; Deacon 1923; Elder 1927, 1923-1927; Literary and Normal Department, Hartzell Training School; 1923 Old Umtali Circuit, 1924; Old Umtali Church; 1925 Old Umtali Umtali and Circuit; 1926 Mission Correspondent; 1927; Superintendent, Old Umtali District; 1928 On furlough; 1929—1931 Superinten ndent Old Umtali District and Principal Hartzell Training School, 1932 Superintendent, Nyadiri District 1933-35 Superintendent, Mrewa District 1936 Superintendent. Umtali—Rusapi District St. Andrew's 1935-36 Mission Treasurer; 1937 On furlough; 1938-46 Hartzell Training School, Teacher Training Dept. 1939-46 Mission Treasurer and Correspondent; 1941-48 On furlough; 1949-54 Mission Treasurer 1955 on furlough

Grlffin, Hunter D.—On trial in the Kentucky Conference 1947; Ordained Deacon 1949, Elder 1950; Transferred Rhodesia Conference, 1951: Missionary Mtasa - Makoni 1951; 1952-55 Superintendent, Mtasa - Makoni District.

Gurupira, Philemon:- Rhodesia Conference 1952, Ordained Deacon 1954, Mtoko - African Missionary Society 1952-55. 1955 Chiduku South Circuit. Harper, Kenneth:-On trial Calfornia - Nevada Conference 1948; Ordained, Deacon and Elder 1948; Tranferred to Rhodesia Conference 1951: 1951 Superintendent Mtasa Makoni District; 1952-54 Teacher Training Old Umtali; 1954-1955 On furlough.

Hassing, Per:—On trial Norway Conference 1937, Deacon 1938; Elder 1939 tranferred Rhodesia Conference 1940: Chiduku, Gandanzara, Mtasa and Old Umtali Circuits 1940-41; Superintendent, Mtasa Makoni District 1942-46 1947 On furlough; Mtasa Makoni Dist. 1948-1950: 1949-1950; Superintendent Umtali District; 1951 Superintendent Maranke Zimunya District; 1953 (On furlough); 1954-55 Field Treasurer and Correspondent.

James, Henry I.:-On trial West Wisconsin Conference 1907; Deacon 1910; Elder 1913; 1907, Birchwood; Transferred Wiscot sin Conference 1908; 1908 - 09 Algoma; 1910-12 Oconto; Transferred East Central Africa Mission Conference 1913; 1913;-14 St. Paul's Penhalonga; 1915 Pricipal Hartzell Training School 1916-1919 Mission Treasurer; 1916 Bible Department and Mission Press; 1917-1918 Principal Central fraining School Old Umtali Circuit 1919 On furlough 1920-22; Superintendent, Umtali District and St. Andrew's Church; 1920-24 Mission Treasurer and Correspondent; 1923-24 Superintendent Mrewa District 1925-26 On furlough; 1927-28 Superintendent, Mrewa District 1929-31; Superintendent Umtali, District and St. Andrew's Church; 1932-34, Superintendent Umtali District; Principal Theological School, Pastor Old Umtali and Mission Press: 1930-34 Mission Treasurer and Correspondent. 1935 On furlough, 1936-47 Superintendent, Mrewa District 1948-1949 On furlough 1949-1951 Superintendent Mutambara; 1952 Retired.

Jangano, Elia:—On trial Rhodesia Conference 1948; Ordained Deacon, 1950 1948-49 Assistant in Religious Education; 1950-51 Mutambara; 1952 Mutambara Circuit, 1954 - 1955 Mutambara West Circuit.

Jijita, John:— Rhodesia Conference 1953, 1953 - 1955 Maramba - Pfungwe Circuit Ordained Deacon 1955.

Kajese, Amon:—On trial Rhodesia Mission Conference; 1942, Deacon 1944 Chidakwa and the Maramba-Pfungwi-Darwin Circuit, 1942-1955.

Kasambira Silas:—On trial Rhodesia Conference 1932: Deacon 1934; Elder 1936; 1932-33 In School; 1934 Penhalonga; 1935-40 Gandanzara Circuit 1941-1945 Mt. Makomwe; Nyanyadzi 1945-1952, 1954 - 1955 Mutambara West.

Katsidzira, Benjamin:—On trial Rhodesia Mission Conference 1924 Deacon 1926; Eller 1930; 1924-25 Nyamukwarara 1926 Gandanzara 1927-1931 Gandanzara Circuit; 1932-34 Mtasa Circuit; 1935-38 Maranke Circuit 1939-48 Zimunya Circuit; 1950 Chiduku North Circuit; 1951, Retired

Katsldzira, Hosea:—On trial Rhodesia Mission Conference 1930; Deacon 1932; Elder 1934; 1930-31 in school; 1932-35 Mangwendi Circuit; 1935-36 and Headlands Circuit; 1937-1938 Headland Circuit; 1939-1955 Mrewa Circuit. Kawadza, Jonah:- Rhodesia Conference 1953, 1953- 1955 Mrewa East Circuit. Ordained Deacon 1955.

Kowo, Simon:- Rhodesia Conference 1953, 1953 Mtoko East Circuit. Ordained Deacon 1955 1955 Mtoko North Circuit,

Leiknes, Asbjorn:--On trial Norway Conference 1948; Deacon 1949, Elder; 1950; Transferred to Rhodesia Conference 1950; 1950-51 District Missionary, Nyadiri; 1952--54 Superintendent, Nyadiri District. 1955, on furlough.

Machiri, Jonah:—On trial Rhodesia Conference 1930; Deacon 1935; 1933 - 35 In school; 1935-1937 Evangelist, Old Umtali District; 1938 - 1939 Mukaha-; nana Circuit; 1940-41 Teacher Hartzell Training School Old Umtali 1942-48 Chiduku South Circuit; 1949-54 Maranke South Circuit, 1955 Penhalonga Mundenda Circuit.

Machiri, Patrick:—On trial Rhodesia Mission Conference 1930; Deacon1932; Elder 1934 1930-31 in school; 1932-33 Chiduku Circuit; 1934 Maranke Circuit 1935 - 53 Chiduku North Circuit, 1954 - 1955 Gandanzara Circuit.

Madzinga, Nason:- Rhodesia Conference 1953, 1953 · 1955 Nyadiri East Circuit. Ordained Deacon 1955,

Makuto, Daniel:-On trial Rhodesia Conference 1948: Ordained Deacon 1950; 1949-1950 Chikwizo; 1951-55 Mtoko.

Mandisodza, David:—On trial Rhodesia Mission Conference 1921; Deacon 1921; Elder 1929; 1921 Salisbury; 1922-29 Headlands Circuit. 1930-33 Umtali 1934 Leave of absence; 1935 Superinumerary; 1936 Located, 1937-43 Mangwendi Circuit 1944-1950 Marange Circuit; 1951 Retired.

Mandisodza, Wilson:—On trial in the Rhodesia Conference 1942; Deacon 1944 Muziti, 1942-43; Nyakatsapa; 1945-46 Old Umtali Circuit 1947-1949; 1950-51; Nyadiri Circuit; 1952-55 Nyamutumbu Circuit.

Mansure, Arthur L:-Received on trial; Detroit Conference 1936 1936-1948, at school. Ordained deacon, 1938. 1938, South Tewksbury, Mass. 1939, Harper Avenue, Detroit. Ordained Elder and received in full. Detroit Conference, 1940. 1940-43, St. James, Detroit. Transferred to New Hampshire Conference, 1944. 1944-47, Peterborough and West Ridge, N. H. 1947-48, Allston, Boston. Transferred to New England Conference, 1948. 1949, Missionary to Southern Rhodesia. Transferred to Rhodesia Conference, 1955, on furlough. Maramba, Johnson:—On trial Rhodesia Mission Conference 1930 Deacon 1932; Elder 1936; 1930 Assistant Hartzel Training School; 1931-33 Mukahanana Circuit; 1934 In school; 1935-36 Penhalonga; 1936-38 Penhalonga Circuit, 1939-48 Chiduku North; 1949-54 Penhalonga Circuit. 1955, Zimunya South Circuit.

Marange, Thomas:-On trial Rhodesia Mission Conference 1923; Deacon 1926; Elder 1928; 1923 Umtali; 1924-25 Mutambara Circuit; 926-38; Zimunya Circuit 1939-46 Marange Circuit; 1947 - 48 Associate, Umtali; Retired 1948.

Marange, Titus:—On trial Rhodesia Mission Conference 1924; Deacon 1926, Elder: 1930; 1924-28 Salisbury; 1929-31 in school 1932-33 Gandanzara Circuit 1934-50 Umtali; 1952-55 Mutambara

Miller, Charles M:- On trial Baltimore Conference 1950: Deacon 1950: Elder 1952: 1950 - 1952 In School: Transferred to Rhodesia Conference 1953: 1953 - 54 Mutambara District Superintendent 1955 Superintendent Mrewa, District.

Mparutsa, Moses:—On trial Rhodesia Mission Conference 1928; Deacon 1930; Elder 1933; 1928 - 29 Umtali; 1930 - 44 Nyadiri.; 1945 - 54 Zimunya South Circuit, 1955 Assistant Superintendent Marange - Chiduku District.

Mukombiwa, Zacharlah:—On trial Rhodesia Mission Conference 1926 Deacon 1929; Elder 1932; 1926 Assistant Agriculture Dept. Old Umtali 1927-28 Penhalonga; 1929-33 Headlands Circuit; 1934 - 38 Chiduku Circuit 1939-46 Old Umtali Circuit; 1948 Mrewa East Circuit; 1949 Retired

Munjoma, Enoch :--On trial Rhodesia Mission Conference 1930; Deacon 1932; Elder 1934; 1930-31 in school; 1932-53 Mtoko North Circuit, 1954 - 1955 Zimunya Circuit.

Munjoma, Samuel:-- On trial in the Rhodesia Conference, 1942; Deacon 1944, Uzumba North Circuit 1942-48; 1949-52 Mundenda Circuit. 1953-1955 Marange North Circuit.

Murphree, Marshall J.:-On trial Nebraska Conference 1917; Deacon 1919, Elder 1920; Transferred Rhodesia Mission Conference 1921; 1921-23 Principal Hartzell Training School, Superintendent Old Umtali District; 1924 Superintendent Mutambara District; 1925 on furlough;

1926-31 Theological Department, Old Umtali; 1926 Gandanzara Circuit; 1927 Superintendent Rusapi District; 1928 Superintendent Old Umtali; Rusapi Districts, Rhodesia Mission Press; 1929 Rhodesia Mission Press-1930-31 Superintendent Rusapi District, Mission Press; 1932 Superintendent Umtali-Rusapi District, St. Andrew's Church; 1933-34 On furlough; 1935-38; Superintendent, Old Umtali District. Principal Hartzell Training School, Mission Press; 1939-40 Superintendent, Old Umtali District and Mission 1941-44—On furlough; 1945 Old Umtali. 1946-50 Superintendent Old Umtali District, Principal Hartzell Training School. 1951 On furlough; 1952-55 Conference Evangelist.

Mushapaldze, Davison:- Rhodesia Conference 1953, 1953 Chikore-Tanda Circuit Ordained Deacon 1955.

Muzorewa, Abel:- Rhodesia Conference 1953, 1953 Assistant, in Conference Evangelism. Ordained Deacon 1955.

Musingwini, Obadiah:—On trial in the Rhodesia Conference, 1942; Deacon 1944; Mrewa North Circuit, 1942-48; Nyadiri Circuit; 1949-1953 Zimunya North Circuit; 1954 - 1955 Chiduku North Circuit.

Nemaungwe, John:- Rhodesia Conference 1953, 1955 Assistant, Miller Memorial Church, Umtali. Ordained Deacon 1955.

Nduna, John:—On trial Rhodesia Mission Conference 1928; Deacon 1930 Elder 1932; Assistant, Hartzell Training School (Literary Department) Old Umtali Circuit 1928-31; 1932-38 Teacher in Hartzell Training School Old Umtali; 1939, Superintendent of Schools Old Umtali District; 1941 Leave of Absence; 1942-43 Assistant, Hartzell Training School (Literary Department) 1942-55 Superintendent Honde District.

Ngouyama, Reginald: — On trial Rhodesia Mission Conference 1925 Deacon 1927, Elder 1929; 1925-26 Assistant. Mutambara Mission; 1927-28; Mutambara Circuit and Mutambara Mission 1929-33 Marange Circuit 1934-51 Assistant, Hartzell Training School 1952 Retired.

Nyamukapa, Patron: — On trial Rhodesia Conference 1948; Ordained Deacon 1950; 1948 in school; 1950 Northeast Mtoko Circuit; 1951 Chikwizo, 1952-55 Assistant for Literature Evangelism

0'Farrell, Thomas A.:— On trial East Central Africa Mission Conference 1910; Deacon and Elder 1910; 1910 to June, 1915 Mutambara Mission and Circuit; 1915-18 On furlough; Jan. to April, 1919 Principal Central Training School, Old Umtali; 1919-20 Mrewa Mission and Circuit; 1921-23 Superintendent, Mrewa District; 1924 On fullough; 1925-26 Superintendent, Mrewa District; 1927-31 Superintendet, Nyadiri District; 1932 On furlough; 1933-39 Superintendent, Nyadiri District; 1940 On Furlough 1941-47 Superintendent, Nyadiri District 1948 Furlough 1949-1951 Umtali African work; 1951 - 52 on furlough, 1953 Retired.

Roberts, George A.:— On trial Rhodesia Mission Conference 1921; Deacon and Elder 1921; 1907-1908 Old Umtali, Assistant Agriculture Department; 1909-10 Old Umtali Industries. 1911 Old Umtali Agriculture and Sunday School Missionary; 1912 - 13 Old Umtali Agriculture Department 1914 On furlough; 1915-18 Old Umtali Agriculture and Animal Husbandry; 1919-20 Mutambara Circuit; 1921 On furlough; 1922-23 Old Umtali Department of Agriculture and Gandanzara Circuit; 1924 Principal Hartzell Training School and Gandanzara Circuit; 1925-28 Principal Hartzell Training School and Department of Agriculture; 1929-30 On furlough; 1931-37 Superintendent, Mutambara District; 1938 On furlough 1939-45 Superintendent, Mutambara District; 1947, On furlough 1948, Principal Nyadiri Mission. 1949-50; 1950 Retired. Rugayo, Jackson:— On trial Rhodesia Mission Conference 1930; Deacon 1932; Elder 1934; 1930-31 in school; 1932-48 Mutambara Circuit. 1949-51 Mrewa; 1952 Maranke North Circuit, 1953-1955 Nyanyadzi.

Sells, Ernest L.:— On trial Kentucky Conference 1921; Deacon 1925 Elder 1927; 1921-22 in school; Transferred to Kansas Conference 1923; 1923-24 Winchester; 1925-27 in school; 1927-28 Elgin; Transferred to Rhodesia Mission Conference 1929; 1929-32 Superintendent, Mrewa District; 1933-35 Superintendent, Umtali - Rusapi District, St. Andrew's Church; 1936 On urlough; 1937-1938 Superintendent, Umtali District St. Andrew's Church 1938 Superintendent, Mutambara District 1939-47, Superintendent, Umtali District, On furlough 1948-49; 1949-54 Umtali, St. Andrews & Circuit, 1955 Mrewa Mission Principal Mrewa School.

Stine Ovid A:—On trial Southern Illinois Conference 1941; Ordained; Deacon 1943; Elder 1945; 1941 Mt. Erie 1942; Elisabethtown; 1943, Harrisburg "Dorris Heights"; 1946 - 49 in school; 1950 Transferred to Rhodesia Conference; 1950 Missionary Mtoko; 1952-1954 Superintendent Mrewa District 1955 on furlough

ON TRIAL

Chlkosi, Davison:- Rhodesia Conference 1953, Gandanzara Circuit 1953 1954 1955 Supernumerary.

Kuwana, Elisha:- Rhodesia Conference 1953, 1954 Nyakatsapa Circuit. 1954-1955. Mrewa West Circuit.

Murphree Marshall W. Rhodesia Conference 1953, 1955 District Evangelist Mtoko District

Otto, Grace:- Rhodesia Conference 1953, Deacon 1948, Elder 1952,

1954 Mutambara Girls School, 1955 on furlough.

Otto, Vivian:- Rhodesia Conference 1953, Deacon 1948, Elder 1952,

1954 Nyadiri Girls School, 1955 on furlough.

ORDAINED LOCAL PREACHER

Tubbs, Miss Lulu:—Ordained Deacon and Elder, Michigan Annual Conference 14th September, 1924, Appointed as a missoinary under the W. F. M. S. to Rhodesia in 1918, Mutambara and Mutambara Circuit 1918 - 1947 (except for times when on furlough). 1949-1955 Rural Evangelism

	INDEX		405
		Printed	Page
Appointr	nents		319
Boards C	ommissions, Committees, Officers		387
Boards:	(Reports)		
	Conference Claimants Education Evangelism Lay Activities Ministerial Training and Qualifications Temperance		341 341 351 353 353 353 354
Commissi	on: (Reports)		
	Worship and Music		355
	Finance		355
Committe	968:		
	Auditing .		359
	Medical Activities		358
	Interdenominational Relations		$\frac{356}{361}$
	Memoirs Resolutions		360
	Student Loans		360
	Urban Areas		359
Historica	s1:		
	Conference Sessions		396
	Officers		287
	Roll of the Dead Roll of Missionaries Pastoral Record		394 397 399
Disciplin Editor of Lay men Memoria Missiona	of Study occeedings ary Questions : Journal abers of the Conference Is to General Conference ries of the D. W. M. and W. D. C. S. r's Report	See	395 299 316 313 298 393 Roll 362

Statistician's Report

Following index

RHODESIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

406

Societies:	
African Christian Convention	
Methodist Historical Society	387
African Missionary Society.	348
Rukwadzano Rwe Wadzimai	381
Wabvui	379
Councils:	
Methodist	385
Superintendents' Composite Reports of Districts.	363

Per Hassing Editor

Printed by the Rhodessa Mission Press Old Umtali

M. E. Culver Manager.

STATISTICAL REPORT HONDE DISTRICT

HONDE DISTRICT

STATISTICAL REPORT

STATISTICAL FORM RHODESIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE	IONDE		fupa- I	Mande-			Mupa- Mande-
WORKERS (*1)	Honde	Gatsi			Zindi	Total	Honde Gatsi rutsa ya Zindi Total
 Members of Conference On Trinl Missionaries Other Missionary Workers Approved Supply Pastors 	· 1					1	E. Total Expenditure—Ednl. Dept. F. Receipts for Buildings MEDICAL 35. Number of Units (As Below) A. Hospitals Hospita
6. Other Christian Life Workers 7. Volunteer Workers CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY 8. Baptized Children Under 12	$-\frac{2}{6}$	5 31	$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\6\end{array}$	1 1	1 4	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 4\\ 15\\ 111 \end{array}$	B. Dispensaries or Treatment Centres 1 C. Maternity Centres or Depts. 1 36 Medical Staff A. Doctors
 9. Enrolled Beginners 10. Preparatory Members 11. Total on Probation (8, 9, 10) 12. Full Members Enrolled 13. Christian Families 	$ \begin{array}{r} 20 \\ 12 \\ - 102 \\ - 201 \\ 45 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{r} 40 \\ 20 \\ 91 \\ 47 \\ 18 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} 19 \\ 18 \\ 43 \\ 56 \\ 21 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 6 \\ 18 \\ 9 \\ 5 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} 10\\ 3\\ 17\\ 8\\ 4 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{r} 101 \\ 59 \\ 271 \\ 291 \\ 93 \end{array} $	BNurses1C.Nurses in Training2D.Others137.Patients (As Below)1A.Hospitalised1
 Members of Men's Society Members of Women's Society Members in Methodist Youth Fellowsh Number of Preaching Places Sunday School (Number) Teachers and Officers in S. S. Pupil in S. S. Average Attendence at S. S. 	5 3 6 • 400	$ \begin{array}{r} 11 \\ 18 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 5 \\ 86 \\ \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} 21 \\ 3 \\ 12 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 30 \\ \end{array} $	$2 \\ 5 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 40$	$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 4 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 30 \end{array} $	23 73 41 12 9 14 586	B Clinic Patients C. Daily Treatments 38. Finances-Medical A. Receipts from Fees and Local Gifts- B Subsidies C. Total Expenditures-Medical Dept CHURCH FINANCES 39. Ministerial Support
 PASTORAL ACTIVITIES this year (5) 22. Children Baptized 23. Adult Baptized 24. Beginners Recieved 25. Preparatory Members Received 	- 82	7 4 4	10	1		$15\\16\\17$	A Pastors - 26 7 37 B. District Superintendent - C. Episcopal Fund - 40. Conference Claimants - 41. Annual Conference Administration
 Full Members Received from Probatic Full Members Received by Transfe Full Members Removed by Transfe Full Members Died Christian Marriages Performed EDUCATIONAL 	n - 2	4	10 4	1		$ \begin{array}{c} 17 \\ 16 \\ 44 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 3 \end{array} $	 41. Annual Conference Administration 42. Central Conference Fund 43 General Conference Administration - 44. Interdenominational Co-operation Fund- 45 Benevolences (As Below) A. Ngariende B. Educational Loan Fund
 Number of Schools Teachers Student (As Below) A Male B Student C. Total Student 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 6 \\ $	1 4 73 71				$\begin{array}{c}2\\10\\190\\163\end{array}$	C. Other Benevolences . 24 24 46. Building and Repairs . 47. Other Purposes 48. Total Cont. of the Local Churhes (39-47) 49 Total Church Expenditures .
 Finances Ednl (As Below) A. Local Receipts for Teacher's Support B. Total Teachers' Support C. Local Receipts for Other Purposes D. Subsidies 	- 411	144 377				353 788	PROPERTIES 50. Number of Church Buildings (As Below) A. Pemanent B. Semi-permanent C. Temporary I 4
- Substates	411	377	Į)		788	51. Number of Pastors' Residences 1 1 3

STATISTICAL REPORT MARANGE-CHIDUKU DISTRICT

MARANGE-CHIDUKU

STATISTICAL REPORT

STATISTICAL FORM RHODESIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE WORKERS (*1)	Chiduku North	Chiduku South		Marange South	Total	
1. Members of Conference	- 2	1	1	2	6	E. Totol Expenditures-Ednl
2. On Trial	-					F. Received for Buildings
3. Missionaries					2	MEDICAL
4. Other Missionary Workers						35. Number of Units (As Below,
5. Approved Supply Pastors	1	1	1	1	4	A. Hospitals
6. Other Christian Life Workers		20	1.00	0.0	011	B. Dispensaries or Treatments
7. Volunteer Workers	75	20	120	96	311	C. Maternity Centres or Dep
CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY	207	1.15	120	06	010	36. Medical Staff
8. Baptized Children under 12	297	125	439	88	949	A. Doctors
9. Enrolled Beginners	$\frac{207}{291}$	200	391	290	1090	B Nurses
10. Preparatory Members		85	228	108	712	C. Nurses in Training
11. Total on Probation (8, 9, 10)	797 832	$\begin{array}{c} 410 \\ 432 \end{array}$	1050 631	486	2751	D Others
12. Full Members Enrolled 13. Christian Families	160	105		547 127	24 42 539	37. Patients (As Below)
			147			A Hospitalized
14. Members of Men's Society 15. Members of Women's Society	$\frac{22}{275}$	23	26	$\frac{33}{240}$	104	B. Clinic Patients
16. Members in Methodist Youth Fellowship		$127 \\ 74$	238		860	C Daily Treatments
17. Number of Preaching Places	$\frac{12}{2}$		90	404	580	38. Finances – Medical
18. Sunday Schools (Number)			5	2	12	A Receipts from Fees and Loc
19. Teachers and Officers in S. S.	53	20		18	46	B-Subsidies
20. Pupils in S. S.	780	445	60 939	54	187	C. Total Expenditures-Medic
21. Average Attendance at S. S.	660	350	812	919 6 4 3	3083	CHURCH FINANCES
PASTORAL ACTIVITIES this year (5)	000	990	012	040	2465	39. Ministers Support
22. Children Baptized	71	46	120	46	002	A. Pastors
23. Adult Baptized	160	51^{+0}	$\frac{120}{30}$	40 32	283 273	B. District Superintendents
24. Beginners Received	79	28	156	177		C. Episcopal Fund
25. Preparatory Members Received	79	28 98	87		440	40. Conference Claimants
26. Full Members Received from Probation-	160	20	49	46 35	310	41. Annual Conference Administr
17 Full Members Received by Transfer -	37	20	45	20	204 74	42. Central Conference Fund
18. Full Members Removed by Transfer	9		21	4	34	43. General Conference Administr
19. Full Members Died	2	1	$\frac{21}{3}$	4	6	44. Interdenominational Co-operati
30. Christian Marriages Performed .	20	9	16	14	59	45. Benevolences (As Bilow)
EDUCATIONAL	20	0	10	14	09	A. Ngariende
31. Number of Schools	5	4	12	10	31	B. Educational Loan Fund
31. Teachers	24	19	54	44	141	C Other Benevolences
33. Student (As Below)		10	0 T	4.4	141	46. Building and Repairs
A. Male	365	343	9?3	797	2428	46. Other Purposes
B. Female	403	310	869	650	2232	48. Total Cont of the Local Churcher
C. Total Students	768	653	1792	1447	4660	49. Total Church Expenditures
34. Finances Ednl. (As Below)		000	110~	1441	4000	PROPERTIES
A. Local Receipt for Teachers Support-						50. Number of Church Buildings (A
B. Total Teachers' Support						A. Permanent
C. Local Receipt for Other Purposes -	1853	1250	2830	2950	9883	B. Semi parmenet
D. Subsidies	40	75	220	175	510	C. Temporary
	1 1		~ = 0	110	310	51. Number of Pastors' Resident

	Chiduku No rt h	Chiduku Sou t h	Marange North	Marang South	e Total
E. Totol Expenditures-Ednl. Dept. F. Received for Buildings MEDICAL	- 1893 - 200	1325 100	4050 215	312 5 500	103 3 3 1015
 35. Number of Units (As Below) A. Hospitals B. Dispensaries or Treatments Centres 	-				
C. Maternity Centres or Depts. 36. Medical Staff A. Doctors B. Nurses	-				
C. Nurses in Training D Others	-				
 37. Patients (As Below) A Hospitalized B. Clinic Patients C. D. T. Patients 	-				
C Daily Treatments 38. Finances – Medical A Receipts from Fees and Local Gifts B Subsidies					
C. Total Expenditures-Medical Dept CHURCH FINANCES 39. Ministers Support	-				
A. Pastors B. District Superintendents	151	100	125	115	491
C. Episcopal Fund 40. Conference Claimants 41. Annual Conference Administration	- 20 - 20 - 1	$\begin{array}{c}2\\13\\1\end{array}$	2 17 1	$egin{array}{c} 2 \\ 16 \\ 1 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}8\\66\\4\end{array}$
 42. Central Conference Fund 43. General Conference Administration 44. Interdenominational Co-operation Fund 	- 4 - 1 d	2 1	3 1	$3 \\ 1$	12 4
45. Benevolences (As Bilow) A. Ngariende B. Educational Loan Fund	- 1				1
C Other Benevolences 46. Building and Repairs 46. Other Purposes	270	325	600	100	1295
48. Total Cont of the Local Churches (34-47 49. Total Church Expenditures PROPERTIES	422 416	444 444	750 750	237 237	1853 1847
50. Number of Church Buildings (As Below A. Permanent B. Semi parmenet	3	3	34	3	12 13
C. Temporary 51. Number of Pastors' Resident		1	4	1	$\begin{array}{c c} 13\\ 4\\ 4\end{array}$

STATISTICAL REPORT MREWA DISTRICT MREWA DISTRICT

STATISTICAL REPORT

A NULL CONFERENCE Center North South East West Hands Tailor Cinter Center North South East West Hands Tailor Total Total<		LWA DI	SINCI															l l
WORE VISE (1) Center North South Fast West Aude Tunda Total Center North South East West Indo Tunda	STATISTICAL FORM RHODESIA						Hond-	Chikorg								77 1	C ''	
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	ANNUAL CONFERENCE	a .	NT (1	Q	Fast	West					Genter	Manth	Q	Trat	117 (
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	WORKERS (1)	Center	North	South	East	west	lands	Tanda	Total		Center	North	South	Last	West	lands	Tanda	Total
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	1 Members of Conformation	3	2	1 /	1 7	1	1	1	1 6	E. Totol Expenditures-Ednl. Dept. •	8874	(2763	2006	2830	1 2672	974	1 746	20865
				1 1	1 1	1	1	1 1	-	F. Received for Buildings	0011			209				
4. Other Missionary Workers 10 1 10 2 3 35. Number of Units (As Holew) 10 10 10 10 6. Other Christian Lift Workers 19 44 08 21 57 48 200 36. Meional Mathematics of Treatments Contress 1 <t< td=""><td></td><td>5</td><td>1</td><td>1 1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>1</td><td></td><td>5</td><td>MEDICAL</td><td></td><td>000</td><td>~00</td><td>~~~</td><td>110</td><td></td><td>110</td><td>2010</td></t<>		5	1	1 1	1		1		5	MEDICAL		000	~00	~~~	110		110	2010
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			1	/	1	(1			35. Number of Units (As Below)							4	
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	4. Other Missionary workers			1	1	(2		3								4	4
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	5. Approved Supply Pastors		1	4		(~ /		0	B. Disponsarios or Troptmonts Contros	1							1
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	6. Other Christian Lite Workers	10	41	1	68	94	57	48	960		1							1
Second billing of billing matched billing matched billing matched billing matched billing matched billing matched billing bill	7. Volunteer Workers	19	11	1	00	~ 1		40	200									
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY	1 100	1 1 19	100	200	25	191	46	1021									/
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	8. Baptized Children under 12				398				1031	A. Doctors								/
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	9. Enrolled Beginners					211			1509									
11. Total on Probation (6, 9, 10) 302 663 100 859 362 509 189 3004 D Others 1 </td <td>10. Preparatory Members</td> <td></td>	10. Preparatory Members																	
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	11. Total on Probation (8, 9, 10)										1							1 /
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	12. Full Members Enrolled																	
14. Members of Mon's Society 8 25 43 41 35 27 25 204 B. Clinic Patients 1080	13. Christian Families -	35	60	48	89	57		42		A. Hospitalized				1				
15. Members of Wamen's Society 92 127 119 231 167 159 50 945 C Daily Treatments 1080	14. Members of Men's Society			43				25				1						
In: Members in Methodist Youth Fellowship 250 48 63 184 37 319 224 1125 38 Finances-Medical $$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $$ $ $	15 Members of Women's Society		127			167	159	50			1080							1080
17. Number of Preaching Places 3 8 9 14 11 11 3 59 A Receipts from Fees and Local Gifts	12 Mombers in Methodist Youth Fellowship										1000			1				
	17 Number of Preaching Places									A Receipts from Fees and Local Gifts							+	
19. Teachers and Officers in S. S. 19 44 54 447 37 21 219 C. Total Expenditures-Medical Dept 83 84 83 83 83 84 83 83 83 84 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 83 84 83 83 84 83 84 84 83 84 84 84 84 84 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td>R Subsidios</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>								1		R Subsidios								
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$											83							83
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $						1	1 967				60							00 .
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $						1			3183									
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	21. Average Attendance at S. S.	4 40	500	250	1106	1	600 7	213	31(+	39. Ministers Support	1.00	155	120	167	150	99	15	870
Charling Daptice 1 13 24 56 56 66 77 77 5 41 14 48 376 40. Conference Chainants 55 5 66 67 77 7 5 41 25. Fell Members Received 28 26 24 50 13 22 163 41. Annual Conference Administration 1 1 4 4 20 3 1 15 15 7. Fell Members Received by Transfer 16 5 1 27 48 10 4 113 43. General Conference Administration 1		1 17	1 1 -		1		1 50	1							108			
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	22. Children Baptized														2		2	
25. Preparatory Members Received 28 26 24 50 13 22 163 41. Annual Conference Administration 1 <th1< th=""> <th1< th=""> 1</th1<></th1<>						44	54				-				2	5	1	
25. Preparatory Members Received 28 26 24 50 13 22 163 41. Annual Conference Administration 1 <th1< th=""> 1<!--</td--><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>113</td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td></td><td></td><td>40. Conference Claimants</td><td>5</td><td>5</td><td>6</td><td>6</td><td>7</td><td>1</td><td>õ</td><td></td></th1<>					113	1	1			40. Conference Claimants	5	5	6	6	7	1	õ	
25. Full Members Received from Probation 21 18 41 66 55 55 17 274 42. Central Conference Fund 2 1 2 4 2 3 1 15 17. Full Members Received by Transfer 16 5 1 27 48 10 4 113 43. General Conference Fund 1 <	25. Preparatory Members Received -		26	24		1	13 /	22		41. Annual Conference Administration -	1			1	1	1	/	
17. Full Members Received by Transfer 16 5 1 27 48 10 4 113 43. General Conference Administration 1	26. Full Members Received from Probation-	21	18	41		56	55	1 17		42. Central Conference Fund	2	1	2	4	2	3	1	
15. Full Members Removed by Transfer 12 2 4 6 12 12 2 50 44 Interdemoninational Co-operation Fund 19. Full Members Died 7 4 1 13 13 45 . Benevolences (As Bilow) 4 10 4 8 4 3 3 36 20. Christian Marriages Performed 7 4 1 13 0 10 7 42 A . Male A . Male 2 7 5 10 8 6 2 40 4 10 4 8 4 3 3 36 23 32 24 35 36 15 9 174 46 . Building and Repairs 250 100 550 464 1428 33 375 562 459 620 553 282 206 3057 48 . Total Cont of the Local Churches (34.47) 401 279 700 730 190 118 124 2542 279 700 730			5	1 1							1	1	1	1 1		1		5
19. Full Members Died 7 3 6 1 3 13 45. Benevolences (As Bilow) 4 10 4 8 4 3 3 36 20. Christian Marriages Performed 7 4 1 13 0 10 7 42 A. Ngariende 4 10 4 8 4 3 3 36 20. Christian Marriages Performed 2 7 5 10 8 6 2 40 C Other Building and Repairs 250 100 550 464 42 58 44 3 3 36 31. Teachers 23 32 24 35 36 15 9 174 46. Building and Repairs 250 100 550 464 42.8 3 3 36 A. Male 225 459 620 553 282 206 3057 48. Total Cont of the Local Churches (34.47) 401 279 700 730 190 118 124 2542 A. Male 225 499 423 525 46			2	4						44 Interdenominational Co-operation Fund				1				
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		1		-				1 -		45 Bonevolences (As Bilow)				1				1
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				1 1		1		7	1 1	A Nonziondo	4	10	4	8	4	3	3	36
31. Number of Schools 2 7 5 10 8 6 2 40 C Other Benevolences 58 58 64 $142s$ 31. Teachers 23 32 24 35 36 15 9 174 46 . Building and Repairs 250 100 550 464 64 $142s$ $33.$ $5tdet at (As Below)$ 375 562 459 620 553 282 206 3057 $48.$ Total Cont of the Local Churches (34.47) 401 279 700 730 190 118 124 2542 $A.$ $Male$ 375 562 459 620 553 282 206 3057 $48.$ Total Cont of the Local Churches (34.47) 401 279 700 730 190 118 124 2542 225 499 423 533 2532 $PROPERTIES$ 401 279 700 730 190 118 124 2542 $250.$ N mero f Chureh Buildings (As Below) A <td></td> <td>/ · • •</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td>10</td> <td>U</td> <td>10,</td> <td>1</td> <td>4.0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		/ · • •	1	1	10	U	10,	1	4.0									
1. Teachers 23 32 24 35 36 15 9 174 46 Control function of the beneformers 250 100 550 464 64 142s 33. Student (As Below) - <td></td> <td></td> <td>1 7</td> <td>5</td> <td>10</td> <td>0</td> <td>(</td> <td>1</td> <td>40</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			1 7	5	10	0	(1	40									
A. Male 375 562 459 620 553 282 206 3057 46. Other Purposes 401 279 700 730 190 118 124 2542 B. Female 225 499 423 525 460 211 132 2475 49. Total Church Expenditures 401 279 700 730 190 118 124 2542 C. Total Students 600 1061 882 1145 1013 493 238 5532 PROPERTIES 401 279 700 730 190 118 124 2542 34. Finances Edul. (As Below) A. Local Receipt for Teachers Support 5859 2575 1852 2627 2490 895 690 16988 B Semi parmenet 1 1 1 1 1 1				_							950	100	550				64	
A. Male 375 562 459 620 553 282 206 3057 $48.$ Total Control full PurposesB. Female 225 499 423 525 460 211 132 2475 $48.$ Total Control full Con		20	5.4	24	35	30	15 7	9	114						1	5		
B. Female 343 362 459 620 553 282 206 3057 $48.$ Total Control to the Local Churches (34.47) 401 245 100 100 100 100 118 124 2542 B. Female 225 499 423 525 460 211 132 2475 $49.$ Total Church Expenditures 401 279 700 730 190 118 124 2542 24. Finances Ednl. (As Below) 600 1061 882 1145 1013 493 238 5532 PROPERTIES 600 1061 279 700 730 190 118 124 2542 34. Finances Ednl. (As Below) $A.$ Local Receipt for Teachers Support 5859 2575 1852 2627 2490 895 690 16988 B Semi parmenet 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 <td< td=""><td></td><td>274</td><td>1 500</td><td>150</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>1 00-</td><td>1 202</td><td></td><td>46. Other Purposes</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>118</td><td></td><td>0510</td></td<>		274	1 500	150	1		1 00-	1 202		46. Other Purposes						118		0510
C. Total Students 225 425 525 400 211 152 243 49. Total Church Expenditures 401 210 401 <t< td=""><td>A. Male</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td>3057</td><td>48. Total Cont of the Local Churches (34-47)</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	A. Male					-			3057	48. Total Cont of the Local Churches (34-47)								
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $									2475		401	279	100	190	190	110	1.1.4	
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	C. Total Students	600	1061	882	1145	1013	493	338	5532	PROPERTIES				[]				
A. Local Receipt for Teachers Support5859257518522627249089569016988B. Semi parmenet \cdot 1 <td>34. Finances Edul. (As Below)</td> <td></td> <td>/</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>,</td> <td>1'</td> <td></td> <td>50. Number of Church Buildings (As Below)</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1 . 1</td> <td>-</td> <td>1 2</td> <td></td> <td>1 1-</td>	34. Finances Edul. (As Below)		/	1			,	1'		50. Number of Church Buildings (As Below)				1 . 1	-	1 2		1 1-
B. Total Teachers' Support 5859 2575 1852 2627 2490 895 690 16988 B. Semi parmenet 4 4 9 1 18 C. Local Receipt for Other Purposes - 7015 188 154 203 182 79 56 3877 C. Temporary 1 </td <td>A. Local Receipt for Teachers Support</td> <td></td> <td>/</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>/ · · · ·</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td>A Permanent •</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td>	A. Local Receipt for Teachers Support		/				/ · · · ·	1		A Permanent •	1	1	1			0		
C. Local Receipt for Other Purposes - 7015 188 154 203 182 79 56 3877 C Temporary .	B. Total Teachers' Support	5859	2575	1852	2627	2490	895	1 690	16988			4	4	9			1	
	C. Local Receipt for Other Purposes -	:015						1 1					1	[]			1	
1 0000 2010 1002 2024 2430 030 (10,000) 51. Multiplet of Lastors Resident	D. Subsidies										1	1			2	2		1 .
	,	0000 1	2010 1	1002	2021	2.400	0.40	0.00	(10,00)	JI. Multiper of Lastors Resident	-	(•		,			

STATISTICAL REPORT MTASA-MAKONI DISTRICT

MTASA-MAKONI DISTRICT

STATISTICAL REFORT

Nyaka- Penha- Munde- Ganda- Old tsapa longa nda nzara Umtali Total

	TASA-	-MAR	ONL	DISTR	101	
STATISTICAL FORM RHODESIA		D 1		Carle	014	
ANNUAL CONFERENCE		longa	Murde- nda	nzara	Umtal	Total
WORKERS (*1)						
1. Members of Conference	- 2	1	1	1	9	14
2. On Trinl	-				1	1
3. Missionaries	- 2				26	28
4. Other Missionary Workers	-				3	3
5. Approved Supply Pastors	-					10
6. Other Christian Life Workers	. 3	1	1	1	4	10
7. Volunteer Workers	- 86	57	17	81	55	296
CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY				1.08	10	10 -
8. Baptized Children Under 12	- 890	157	121	167	10	13 5
9. Enrolled Beginners	- 566 -	105		103	39	813
0. Preparatory Members	- 7:7	122	53	110	40	1052
1. Total on Probation (8, 9, 10)	-2183	384	174	380	89	3210
2. Full Members Enrolled	-1405	304	410	751	69	2939
3. Christian Families	433	72	125	128	58	816
4. Members of Men's Society	- 42	34	38	34	25	173
5. Members of Women's Society	446	110	166	298	60	1080
6. Members in Methodist Youth Fellowshi		19	317	116	555	1346
7. Number of Preaching Places	3	8	5	13	17	46
8. Sunday School (Number)	12	8	5	10	4	39
9. Teachers and Officers in S. S.	- 63	25	15	32	96	231
0. Pupil in S S	1381	493	597	539	224	4237
1. Average Attendence at S S	-1148	389	4 0	344	1190	3491
PASTORAL ACTIVITIES this year (5)						
2. Children Baptized	- 79	13	- 34	20	4	150
3. Adult Baptized	- 114	15	20	9	74	222
4. Beginners Recieved	- 228	60	32	31	31	$3^{*}2$
5. Preparatory Members Received	- 137	31		3		17
5. Full Members Received from Probation		13	- 33	25	82	253
7. Full Members Received by Transfer	- 19	6	2	5	63	95
8. Full Members Removed by Transfer	- 16	13	4	40	- 39	112
9. Full Members Died	- 2	1	7	2		12
	- 46	6	11	18	4	85
EDUCATIONAL						
1. Number of Schools	• 11	4	3	8	5	31
2. Teachers	. 42	12	13	32	37	136
3. Student (As Below)	· .					
A. Male	- 671	238	215	563	449	2136
B. Student	- 605 -	189	207	522	301	18:4
C. Total Student	- 1276	427	422	1085	750	3960
4. Finances Edul (As Below)	-					
A Local Receipts for Teacher's Suppor		42				150
B. Total Teachers' Support	· 3508	822	1134	2877	9160	17501
C. Local Receipts for Other Purposes	595				1997	2592
D. Subsidies	-1:00s	822	1134	2877	10205	19046

E Total Expenditure—Ednl. Dept F. Receipts for Buildings			[12560	12560
MEDICAL						
35. Number of Units (As Below)						
A. Hospitals						
B. Dispensaries or Treatment Centres					1	1
C Maternity Centres or Depts.					i	ī
36 Medical Staff					1	
A. Doctors						
B Nurses					3	3
C. Nurses in Training						U
D. Others					10	10
37. Patients (As Below)					10	10
A. Hospitalised					729	729
B Clinic Patients					1851	1851
C. Daily Treatments					1001	1001
38. Finances-Medical						
A. Receipts from Fees and Local Gifts-					300	300
B Subsidies					565	565
C. Total Expenditures—Medical Dept.					2052	2052
CHURCH FINANCES					2004	~002
39. Ministerial Support						
A Pastors	190	104	104	142	180	720
B. District Superintendent	10^{100}	2	2	5	2	21
C. Episcopal Fund		ĩ	ĩ	1	2	8
40 Conference Claimants	5	6	$\frac{1}{5}$	5	5	26
40. Conference Charmants 41. Annual Conference Administration	16	4	3	10	24	$\frac{20}{57}$
41. Annual Conference Fund	7	1	1	4		14
43 General Conference Administration	2	1	$1 \\ 1$	4	1	
		L	1	1	1	0
44. Interdenominational Co-operation Fund- 45 Benevolences (As Below)						
45 Benevolences (As Below) A. Ngariende	1			1	25	27
B. Educational Loan Fund				1	10	$\tilde{10}$
C. Other Benevolences					10	$10 \\ 10$
				595	10	595
	1			000	24	
47. Other Purposes .	234	119	117	764	54	$\frac{54}{1548}$
48. Total Cont. of the Local Churhes (39-47)-	20+	119	117	10-f	314	1949
49 Total Church Expenditures						
PROPERTIES						
50. Number of Church Buildings (As Below)		1		9	0	11
A. Pemanent -	$\frac{2}{8}$	$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{2}{1}$	3 5	3	11 18
B. Semi-permanent	0	- 1	1	$\frac{\partial}{\partial t}$	1	1
C. Temporary 51. Number of Pastors' Residences	2	4	1	$\frac{2}{1}$	$\frac{1}{7}$	$\frac{7}{12}$
or. Number of Fastors Residences	~	1	1	1		12

STATISTICAL REPORT MTOKO DISTRICT MTOKO DISTRICT

STATISTICAL REPORT

	OKO D	ISTRICI			
STATISTICAL FORM RHODESIA					
ANNUAL CONFERENCE	a. n.	NT. 4L	Deat	Chikwizo	Total
WORKERS (1)	South	North	East	CIIKWIZO	Total
1. Members of Conference	2	1	1	1	3
2. On Trial		1	1		2
3. Missionaries	1				1
4. Other Missionary Workers -	1				1
5. Approved Supply Pastors	1				1
6. Other Christian Life Workers	1				1
7. Volunteer Workers	1			1	1
CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY					
8. Baptized Children under 12	23	281	55	21	127
9. Enrolled Beginners	1001	465	766	84	2316
10. Preparatory Members	206	119	186	55	56 6
11. Total on Probation (8, 9, 10)	1250	612	1007	160	3009
12. Full Members Enrolled	165	176	224	18	583
13. Christian Families -	29	31	73	4	137
14. Members of Men's Society	16	52	40		108
15. Members of Women's Society	103	152	207	19	481
16. Members in Methodist Youth Fellowship	919	28	762	80	1789
17. Number of Preaching Places	. 9	8	12	5	34
18. Sunday Schools (Number)	6	8	11	1	26
19. Teachers and Officers in S. S.	52	48	98	10	208
20. Pupils in S. S.	1515	1133	1497	160	4305
21. Average Attendance at S. S.	1280	898	895	130	3203
PASTORAL ACTIVITIES this year (5)					*0
22. Children Baptized	10	12	32	4	58
23. Adult Baptized .	. 15	13	52	7	87
24. Beginners Received	334	21	718	36	1109
25. Preparatory Members Received	79	32	84	10	205
26. Full Members Received from Probation	25	16	21	7	09
17. Full Members Received by Transfer	9	4]	14
18. Full Members Removed by Transfer	14	7			21
19. Full Members Died	2				2
30. Christian Marriages Performed	13	4	9		26
EDUCATIONAL		0			
31. Number of Schools	6	8	9	1	24
31. Teachers	. 35	22	30	3	90
33. Student (As Below)	774				0.050
A. Male	774	577	816	89	2256
B. Female	590	394	497	36	1447
C. Total Students 34. Finances Edul (As Below)	1291	971	1313	125	3701
		1			109
A. Local Receipt for Teachers Support	3154	45	58	910	$\begin{array}{c} 103 \\ 6200 \end{array}$
B. Total Teachers' Support	614	$1199 \\ 195$	1637	210	821
C. Local Receipt for Other Purposes D. Subsidies	3404	125	64	18	
D. SUDSICIOS	0404	1215	1719	228	6566

		South	North	East	Cikwizo	Total
	E. Totol Expenditures-Ednl. Dept F. Received for Buildings -	$\begin{array}{c} 4019 \\ 200 \end{array}$	1463 420	1896	246	7624
ME	CPICAL	200	420			620
35.						
001	A. Hospitals -					
	B Dispensaries or Treatments Centres					
	C. Maternity Centres or Depts.					
36.	Medical Staff -					
	A. Doctors •					1
	B Nurses .					
	C. Nurses in Training .					
	D Others .					
37.	Patients (As Below) -					
	A Hospitalized					
	B. Clinic Patients					
	C Daily Treatments -					
38	Finances-Medical .					
	A Receipts from Fees and Local Gifts-					
	B. Subsidies					
	C. Total Expenditures-Medical Dept-					
CH	URCH FINANCES					
39.	Ministers Support •					
	A. Pastors •	231	156	9 6	24	507
	B. District Superintendents •					
	C. Episcopal Fund •					
40.						
41.	Annual Conference Administration •	1				1
42.		1	1	1		3
43.		1				1
44.	Interdenominational Co-operation Fund					
45.	Benevolences (As Bilow) -					
	A. Ngariende -	4	2	4		11
	B. Educational Loan Fund -					
	C Other Benevolences •	1			1	
46.						2
46.						
	Total Cont of the Local Churches (34-47)	238	160	102	25	525
49.						
	OPERTIES					
50.	Number of Church Buildings (As Below)					
	A. Permanent •	1		0		1
	B. Semi parmenet •	4	8	9	1	22
	C. Temporary	0				~
51.	Number of Pastors' Resident	3.	2	1		7

STA	TISTI	GAL K BARA	DIST	I PIOT			
	JIAMI	DANA	DIST	NIC1			
STATISTICAL FORM RHODESIA	Muta-	Muta-				Mnta-	
ANNUAL CONFERENCE				Zimunya			Total
WORKERS (*1)	East	West	North	South	nyadzi	Center	
1. Members of Conference -	1	[1	1	1 1	1 (4 [9
2. On Trinl	1	1	1		-	-	
3. Missionaries						6	6
4. Other Missionary Workers -							v I
5. Approved Supply Pastors -							
6. Other Christian Life Workers							
7. Volunteer Workers					26		26
CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY					20		20
8. Baptized Children Under 12 -	0.0	140	508	217	60	246	1275
	98	146					
	610	666	95	1119	379	197	3066
10. Preparatory Members	429	305	208	266	144	122	1474
11. Total on Probation (8, 9, 10)	1137	1117	811	1602	583	.565	5815
12. Full Members Enrolled -	337	205	630	476	125	463	2236
13. Christian Families	34	90	4	93	30	70	321
14. Members of Men's Society -	13	10	6	22	10	15	76
15. Members of Women's Society -	-99	69	250	128	52	71	669
16. Members in Methodist Youth Fellowship		42	4		30	240	316
17. Number of Preaching Places	7	11	6	3	6	3	36
18. Sunday School (Number)	14	14	11	19	2	2	62
19. Teachers and Officers in S. S.	21	- 37	13	55	22	24	172
20. Pupil in S. S.	-560	1179	244	886	546	450	3865
21. Average Attendence at S. S.	428	845	189	568	390	430	2850
PASTORAL ACTIVITIES this year (5) -		1					
22. Children Baptized -	2	15	55	5	19	23	119
23. Adult Baptized -	16	9	42	21	16	30	134
24. Beginners Recieved -	26	203		19	39	50	337
25. Preparatory Members Received -	13	47	54	22	87	69	282
26. Full Members Received from Probation	16	- 9	13	22	25	36	131
27. Full Members Received by Transfer-	3	8	10	7	9	9	36
28. Full Members Removed by Transfer-	3	1	45	$\frac{1}{2}$	4	20	75
29. Full Members Died -		-	-0	$\tilde{4}$	-	-0	4
30. Christian Marriages Performed -	3	5	21	18	2	5	54
EDUCATIONAL	Ŭ			10	-		0 1
31. Number of Schools	7	6	6	9	4	1	33
32. Teachers .	23	21	29	38	16	12	139
33. Student (As Below)		~1	~	00	10	1.2	10.7
A. Male .	390	345	525	594	465	153	2449
B Student -	300	336	47:)	512	40.5 265		
C. Total Student	750	681	1004	1076	265 730	110	2062
34. Finances Edul (As Below)		001	1004	1010	190	263	4504
A Local Receipts for Teacher's Support						-	~
B. Total Teachers' Support	1633	1524	2564	0970	1-1-	7	7
C Local Receipts for Other Purposes	1000	1024	2004	2379	1545	1104	11349
D. Subsidies							
			1	ι l	J)	t

STATISTICAL REPORT

MUTAMBARA DISTRICT STATISTICAL REPORT Zimunya Zimunya Nyanya- Mutamba- Total East West North South dzi ra Center E Total Expenditure-Ednl. Dept. F. Receipts for Buildings MEDICAL 35. Number of Units (As Below) A. Hospitals 1 B. Dispensaries or Treatment Centres 6 C Maternity Centres or Depts. 1 36 Medical Staff A. Doctors B. Nurses 6 C. Nurses in Training D. Others 12 37. Patients (As Below) A. Hospitalised 1241**B** Clinic Patients 4402C. Daily Treatments 47732 38. Finances-Medical A. Receipts from Fees and Local Gifts-621 **B** Subsidies 1000C. Total Expenditures-Medical Dept-CHURCH FINANCES 2241 39. Ministerial Support 134 104 104104 90 1 2

6

1

6

12

1241

4402

621

1000

2241

47732

A. Pastors 142678 B. District Superintendent C Episcopal Fund 40. Conference Claimants 41. Annual Conference Administration 1 42. Central Conference Fund $\mathbf{2}$ 43. General Conference Administration 44. Interdenominational Co-operation Fund45 Benevolences (As Below) A. Ngariende 2 2 B. Educational Loan Fund C. Other Benevolences 46. Bailding and Repairs 47. Other Purposes 48. Total Cont. of the Local Churhes (39-47) 49 Total Church Expenditures PROPERTIES 50. Number of Church Buildings (As Below) A. Pemanent 3 1 11 2 1 -4 3 9 B. Semi-permanent 2 4 C. Temporary 2 1 0 6 51. Number of Pastors' Residences

STATISTICAL REPORT NYADIRI DISTRICT

NYADIRI DISTRICT

STATISTICAL REPORT

	DIRI I	JISTRIC	1				
STATISTICAL FORM RHODESIA	Nyadiri	Nyadiri	Nyadiri	Hzumba	Maramba		
ANNUAL CONFERENCE	Center	East	Circuit	South	Pfungwe	Total	
WORKERS (*1)							
1. Members of Conference	. 1		1	1		3	
2. On Trial	. 1	1			1	3	
3. Missionaries	12					12	
4. Other Missionary Workers	-						
5. Approved Supply Pastors							
6. Other Christian Life Workers							
7. Volunteer Workers	. 56	16	75	65	37	249	
CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY							
8. Baptized Children under 12	62	63	44	53	60	282	
9. Enrolled Beginners	- 306	931	1228	1115	424	4004	
10. Preparatory Members	. 227	222	134	324	87	988	
11. Total on Probation (8, 9, 10)	595	1216	1406	1386	573	5274	
12. Full Members Enrolled	. 432	161	181	242	107	1123	
13. Christian Families	57	25	27	49	29	187	
14. Members of Men's Society	. 8	14	17	37	11	87	
15. Members of Women's Society	. 44	54	92	159	30	370	
16. Members in Methodist Youth Fellowship	n 278	782	3	187	80	1247	
17. Number of Preaching Places	12	4	8		11	35	
18. Sunday Schools (Number)	. 19	12	13	11	11	94	
19. Teachers and Officers in S. S.	. 41	39	41	42	30	1522	
20. Pupils in S. S.	. 401	1204	1370	1532	557	4602	
21. Average Attendance at S. S.	375	1029	1068	1230	454	3888	
PASTORAL ACTIVITIES this year (5)				2200	101		
22. Children Baptized	5	12	23	7	18	65	
23. Adult Baptized	59	10	34	40	25	168	
24. Beginners Received	1	458	253	898	120	1728	
25. Preparatory Members Received	. 34	34	138	59	21	286	
26. Full Members Received from Probation		10	34	37	16	154	
17. Full Members Received by Transfer	12	5	19	4	11	51	
18. Full Members Removed by Transfer		1	10	10	11	21	
19. Full Members Died	. 2	-	10	10		• • •	
30. Christian Marriages Performed	Ĩ	7	7	23	1	39	
EDUCATIONAL	-			~0		00	
31. Number of Schools	. 2	6	8	7	4	27	
31. Teachers	22	23	35	32	11	123	
33. Student (As Below)	1		00	0~	11	1.00	
A. Male	545	521	725	703	272	2766	
B. Female	. 419	324	539	502	110	1894	
C. Total Students	. 964	845	1264	1205	382	4660	
34. Finances Ednl. (As Below)			1.001	1200	002	1000	
A. Local Receipt for Teachers Support		132	158		19	309	
B. Total Teachers' Support	3445	1385	1846	1974	482	9082	
C. Local Receipt for Other Purposes			1010	1012	+0-	3513	
D. Subsidies	3445	1253	1688	1974	463	8823	
		1	1 -000	, 1011	1 400		

	Nyadiri Center	Nyadiri East	Nyadiri Circuit	Uzumba South	Maramba Pfungw e	Total
E. Totol Expenditures-Ednl. Dept F. Received for Buildings -	$\begin{array}{c} 9470 \\ 1006 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1385 \\ 168 \end{array}$	1846	1974	482	15157 1174
MEDICAL 35. Number of Units (As Below) -					-	
A. Hospitals	1					1
B. Dispensaries or Treatments Centres-	3 1				1	4
C. Maternity Centres or Depts 36. Medical Staff -	1				3	3
A. Doctors	1					1
B. Nurses	3				2	5
C. Nurses in Training -	27 7					27
D Others - 37. Patients (As Below) -	· ·					•
A. Hospitalized	3259	ļ				3259
B. Clinic Patients -	14680			2286	2656	19622
C. Daily Treatments -	35869					35869
38. Finances – Medical A Receipts from Fees and Local Gifts-	932				52	984
B. Subsidies	2484					2484
C. Total Expenditures-Medical Dept	6810					6810
CHURCH FINANCES						
39. Ministers Support A. Pastors	62	55	75	75	62	385
B. District Superintendents	$\tilde{75}$					75
C. Episcopal Fund	2	1	2	1	1	7
40. Conference Claimants	22		1			22 2 6
41. Annual Conference Administration -	$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\end{array}$	1	1	1	1	6
42. Central Conference Fund 43. General Conference Administration	ĩ	1	1	-	-	2
44. Interdenominational Co-operation Fund						
45. Benevolences (As Bilow)				2	2	20
A. Ngariende	14	2		~	2	20
B. Educational Loan Fund C. Other Benevolences					7	7
46. Building and Repairs -				944	142	1086
46. Other Purposes •						
48. Total Cont of the Local Churches (34-47)	4				1	
49. Total Church Expenditures • PROPERTIES						
50. Number of Church Buildings (As Below)						
A. Permanent		~		9	G	15 16
B. Semi parmenet		7		$\frac{9}{4}$		10 5
C. Temporary 51. Number of Pastors' Resident	1	1		^	1	3
JI. MUMDEL OF LASIONS RESIDENCE						

UMTALI URBAN AREA

STATISTICAL REPORT

STATISTIC.		
UMTALI	URBAN	AREA

STATISTICAL FORM RHODESIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE St Andrews Hilliop Total St. Andrews Hilliop Total ANNUAL CONFERENCE 10 Total Expenditure—Edital Expenditure—Edital. Dept- 1. Menibers of Coalerons 2 3 2. On Trial 2 3 3. MEDICAL 5. Angrees and Coalerons 2 3 4. Other Missionary Workers 1 3 5. Angrees Stephy Patters 1 3 5. Deptises of Treatment Centres 1 4 5. Deptises 1 25 5. Deptises 25 5. Deptises 1 25 5. Deptises 25 5. Deptises 1 25 5. Deptises 1 25 5. Deptises 25 5. Deptises 1 25 5. Deptises 1 25 5. Deptises 1 25 5. Deptises 25 5. Deptises 1 25		MIALI UNDAN AREA					
MANNAL (CONSIDER) St. Andrews Hillop Total 1. Monitorie 2 3 1 F. Total ExpenditureEdul. Dopt. F. Receipts for Buildings 1 3. Missionaries 2 3 1 5 Receipts for Buildings 1 3. Missionaries 3 3 1 3 St. Receipts for Buildings 1 4. Other Missionary Workers 1 3 4 Missionaries 1 3 5. Approved Supply Flactors 3 42 45 3 Missionaries 1 6. Approved Supply Flactors 3 42 45 3 Missionaries 1 7. Bendied Children Under 12 257 570 800 A. Doctors 1 9. Barolide Enginners 125 375 675 70 800 10. Othersin Families 310 565 675 70 70 11. Kombers Karolines 9.100 1010 1010 1010 1010 12. Foll Members Karolines 9.100 101 1010 1010 13. Collection of Henric Society 40 11 41 61 1010 14. Members Karoline In S. S. 303 56 56 61 1011	STATISTICAL FORM RHODESIA	St Andrews Hillton	Total				
1.Members of Conference235K. Total Expenditure—Eddal. Dept- F. Receipts for Buildings3.Missionaries2334.Otter Missionary Workers115.Approved Supply Tators3426.Missionary Workers337.Number of Units (As Below)A. Hospitals8.Borizon Workers3428.Borizon Workers3428.Borizon Workers3429.Borizon Workers3429.Borizon Workers12359.Borizon Workers12359.Borizon Workers12359.Borizon Workers12359.Borizon Workers12359.Borizon Workers12359.Borizon Workers12369.Borizon Workers141410.Borizon Workers1411.Barson Workers1412.Borizon Workers1413.Barson Workers1414.Barson Workers1415.Borizon Workers1416.Borizon Workers1417.TrTr18.Barson Workers1619.Borizon Workers1610.Borizon Workers1611.Barson Workers1612.Barson Workers1613.Barson Wo	ANNUAL CONFERENCE	De marcus mintop		S	t. Andrews	Hilltop	Total
1. Additional Conference - </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>E Total Expenditure—Edul Dent.</td> <td>1</td> <td>1 1</td> <td></td>				E Total Expenditure—Edul Dent.	1	1 1	
2 0.00.11a 2 3 5 MEDICAL MEDICAL A. Hospitals 4. Other Missionary Workers 1 1 A. Hospitals B. Dispessive or Tratment Centres 6. Other Christian Life Workers 3 3 42 45 36. Number of Units (As Below) 7. Volunter Workers 3 42 45 36. Number of Tratment Centres 8. Bigliacd Childron Under 12 25. 570 865 675 C. Nurses B. Nurses 9. Drobled Wr Mmers 663 675 C. Nurses in Training 1 11. Total on Problem (8, 9, 10) 1610 1516 D. Others 1 12. Full Members Marchait & Society 40 43 43 1 13. Obristian Life Numbers Society 40 430 44 1 14. Members of Wanne's Society 40 430 44 1 1 14. Members Marchait & Society 41 420 38. Finance= Medical Dirts 1 1 15. Members Marchait & Society 42 45 1 1 <	1. Members of Conference	- 2 3		F. Receipts for Buildings			
3. Aussionaries13133. Number of Units (As Below)4. Other Christian Life Workers1333B. Dispensiries or Treatment Centres5. Other Christian Life Workers34336. Badical Children Under 12255570895A. Mortors9. Enrolled legrimers125365407B. Medical Staff9. Enrolled legrimers125365407C. Nuress in Training10. Proparatory Menders100100D. Others10011. Clut on Probation (S, 9, 10)100566866A. Hospitalised12. Christian Franzise130186887Patients (As Below)13. Christian Franzise130166866A. Hospitalised14. Members of Mone's Society40421461C. Duily Treatments15. Members of Wone's No.1322740416. Members in Methodis Youth Fellowskip4225023217. Number of Practing Places1332740418. Sunday School (Number)224419. Tradiener in S. S.305533035320. Appli in S. B.305533055330. Winisterial Support43131C. Episconal France - Medical19. Tradiener Reviewed71134444020. Appli in S. B.30553303621. Staff Haptizel43131C. Episcona		-		EDICAL			
4. Outro Austoining Volters 1 1 A. Hospitals 5. Other Christian Life Workers 3 45 36 Be. Dispensaries or Treatment Centres 7. Volunter Workers 3 45 66 C. Maternity Centres or Depts. 6. Other Austoining Centres or Depts. 36 Melical Staff C. Maternity Centres or Depts. 7. Volunter Workers 3 45 67 67 C. Maternity Centres or Depts. 8. Biptized Children Under 12 225 570 673 67 C. Nurses in Training 1 10. Properatory Monkers 1181 1898 37. Patients (As Bolow) 1 1 13. Christian Families 310 586 866 A. Hospitalised 1 1 14. Members of Women's Society 17 17 17 R. Chaily Treatments 1 1 15. Members of Vomen's Society 1 24 46 1 1 1 1 16. Members and Officers in S. S. 29 24 54 C. Total Expenditures—Medical Dept- 2 2 411 25. Christian End Grean 4 121 133		- 2 3					
a. Opport CL 20(07) Lawing of Lawin		- 1		A. Hospitals			
7. Value Unit Value Values 3 42 45 C. Maternity Centres or Depts. 8. Baptized Children Under 12 25, 570 895 A. Doctors 36. Medical Staff 8. Baptized Children Chuler 12 25, 570 895 A. Doctors 36. Medical Staff 10. Preparatory Members 675 675 675 676 C. Narses in Training 10. Preparatory Members 675 675 677 D. Others 12. Total on Probation (8, 9, 10) 1610 1610 D. Others 1610 13. Christin Families 310 565 467 C. Daily Tratments 175 14. Members of Men's Society 40 411 77 76 G. Daily Tratments 185 15. Member of Producing Phones 12 20 292 38. Frances—Medical 174 174 16. Summery Chendensen in S. S. 30 24 6 B. Subsidies 125 612 612 612 17. Totalone Scheel (Summini) 185 330 535 39. Ministerial Support 2 612 612 612 18. Summery Mechade frame Pointher Members of Manininin	5. Approved Supply Pastors	-		B. Dispensaries or Treatment Centres -			
1. Younker ONTRY 0 2 36 Medical Staff 2. Barolled Beginners 125 365 400 B. Nurres B. Nurres 3. Berolled Beginners 125 365 400 B. Nurres B. Nurres 11. Total on Probation (S. 9, 10) 1610 1610 1610 D. Others I. Dectors 12. Fell Members Second				C. Maternity Centres or Depts.			
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$		- 3 42	40 36				
8.Baptized Calibration Under 12125125400B. Nurses9.Encoded Bernines125675675C. Nurses110.10101610D. OthersD. Others11.11.11.12.Full Members Encoded64712.Full Members Encoded647777713.Christian Families31056086614.Members of Wonen's Society4042146115.Members for Wonen's Society4042146116.Members of Monker's Under Holds4225022916.Sendary School (Number)24617.Namber of Preaching Places13274018.Sonday School (Number)24619.Trachers and Officers in S. S.20245420.Pupul in S.23044354521.Agerage Attenderew at S. S.18553533.22.Chilaw ACTITIPES this year (5)6121122.Chilaw ACTITIPES this year (5)6121123.Addit Bagtized11.13.14.24.64Conference Chainats9425.Preparatory Members Received11.13.14.25.Preparatory Members Received11.13.14.26.Chilaw ACTITIPES this12.23.44.27.Fall Members Meneived Iron Probation1 <td></td> <td>295 570</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		295 570					
3.5 Product are family and probation (S, 9, 10) 1.5 (67) 675 (67) 675 (67) 675 (610) 675 (77) 776 (77) 776 (77) 776 (77) 8966 (77) A . Respirations (77) A . Respirations (78) <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>							
10. Total and probability of the p				C. Nurses in Training			
11. Total Sou Alcohene Ref.4.711811582 158637. Patients (As Below) - A Hospitalised13. Objistion Families	10. Preparatory Members						
15Christian Branillies310586896A. Hospitalised14Mombers of Mush Society40421461C. Daily Treatments15Members of Mush Society40421461C. Daily Treatments16. Members of Mush Society40421461C. Daily Treatments1777B. Clinic Patients-18. Sunday School (Number)24619. Teachers and Officers in S. S.302420. Fugli in S.20045321. Arenge Attendence at S. S.3002422. Children Baptizel6412123. Adult Raptizel6412124. Aleginners Recived747125. Preparatory Members Recived from Probation12626. Full Members Recived to Up Transfer-633. 175043. General Conference Anisistration29. Full Members Recived to Up Transfer-630. Christian Marriages Performed2222. Children tartifier423. Student (As Below)-44. Christian Marriages Performed2222. Children tartifier-31. 175032. 175033. 175034. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund35. Student (As Below)							
11Chaine a minute a minute of Women's Society1077171B. Clinic Patients15.Members of Women's Society40421461C. Daily Treatments16.Members of Women's Society49250404017.Namber of Freaching Places13274018.Sunday School Kumber)2441C. Daily Treatments19.Treachers and Officers in S. S.20435420.Fugili in S. S.20435421.Aternation Second School763CHURCH FINANCES22.Aternation Second School661023.Addition School741124.Aternation School61225.433763CHURCH FINANCES26.741113527.641128.Adult Raptized6429.1331329.744020.13640.20.4331321.13640.22.1414523.41.24.14.25.15.27.14.28.14.29.1029.1020.13620.14.21.13522.14.23.14.24.14.25.15.27.14.28.14.							
15. Members of Wonen's Society40421461C. Daily Treatments16. Members in Methodist Youth Fellowship4225029238. Finances-Medicial17. Number of Preaching Places132740A. Receipts from Fees and Local Gifts-18. Sunday School (Number)240A. Receipts from Fees and Local Gifts-19. Trachers and Officers in S. S.302454C. Total Expenditures-Medical Dept-20. Pupil in S. S.280453763CHURCH FIX ANCES21. Average Attendence at S. S.18535055539. Ministerial Support22. Children Baptized-64121185B. District Superintendent222. Children Baptized-43131C. Episcopal Fond9423. Adult Baptized-431346941324. Beginners Recived-747111541. Annual Conference Administration821025. Full Members Received by Transfer-33175043. General Conference Administration12325. Full Members Dicid-42645. Benerolences (As Below)366110026. Full Members Received-42645. Benerolences456010527. Full Members Received-42244A. Spariende161628. Full Members Dicid-422244		510 000	77	B. Clinic Patients			
16. Members in Methodist Youth Fellowship 42 250 292 $38.$ Finances-Medical17. Number of Praction Places 32.7 40 A. Receipts from Fees and Local Gifts18. Sunday School (Number) 22.4 64 B. Subsidies19. Trackiers and Officers in S. S. 30.24 54 10. Trackiers and Officers in S. S. 29.0 483 21. Accore Atts. Jone Atts. Science at S. S. 185 535 23. Adult ActTIVITIES this year (5) 185 535 23. Adult Applized 64 121 23. Adult Applized 64 131 24. Actor Practic Superintendent 2 29 25. Children Baptized 64 131 26. Beginners Received 136 136 27. Full Members Received 136 136 28. Full Members Received 136 136 29. Full Members Received by Transfer- 6 20. Christian Marriages Performed 22 22. 22 44 30. Christian Marriages Performed 22 22. 22 22 44 44 45 46 46 47 22 44 45 47 49 49 41 42 45 46 47 49				C. Daily Treatments •			
17.Number of Preaching Phaces132740A. Receipts from Fees and Local Gifts- B Subsidies18.Sundary School (Number)246B. Subsidies619.Tachers and Officers in S. S.302454C. Total Expenditures-Medical Dept- C. Total Expenditures-Medical Dept-61220.Pupil in S. S.18530053539Ministerial Support61221.Arenge Attendence at S. S.18530053539Ministerial Support61222.Children Baytized43131C. Episcopal Fund941323.Aduit Baptized43131C. Episcopal Fund941324.Beinners Recieved747114541. Annual Conference Calimants101025.Full Members Received by Transfer-33175043. General Conference Administration821025.Full Members Received by Transfer-33175044. Interchonimational Co-operation Fund.36926.Full Members Received by Transfer-42645. Benevolences (As Below)161627.Full Members Received by Transfer-42444.161629.Full Members Received by Transfer-42444.44.44.44.20.Cristian Marriages Performed222344.44.44.44.<	16. Members in Methodist Youth Fellowshi						
18.Sunday School (Number)246B Subsidies.19.Tachers and Officers in S. S.209.454C. Total Expenditures—Medical Dept19.Tachers and Officers in S. S.250483763CHURCH FINANCES20.Pupil in S. S.250483763CHURCH FINANCES21.Average Attendence at S. S.18535053539.Ministerial Support61222.Children Baptized64121185B. District Superintendent291123.Adult Baptized641311C. Episcopal Fund941324.Beginners Recieved13613640.Conference Claimants101025.Preparatory Members Received747114541.and Conference Administration821025.Fell Members Received by Transfer-6727843.General Conference Fund36926.Full Members Received by Transfer-6727844.Interdenominational Co-operation Fund-36161629.Full Members Received by Transfer-6727844.Interdenominational Coalerence45.6010530.Christian Marriages Performed22224444.2645.6010531.Number of Schools66.10016.	17. Number of Preaching Places			A. Receipts from Fees and Local Gifts-			
10.Teachers and Officers in S. S. 2803024 28054 280C. Total Expenditures—Medical Dept- C. HURCMER HINANCES20.Paylin S. S. 21.280483 280763 283CHURCME HINANCES612 2961222.Chilfken Baptized 22.64121 1851851855339.Ministerial Support A Pastors612 961223.Adult Baptized 4431 3131 C. Episcopal Fund94 91324.Berized 1367471 13671 14574763 44.763 44.76425.Preparatory Members Received 47471 15974764 145763 44.76494 425.Preparatory Members Received by Transfer- 47471 15973 23342.Central Conference Administration 43.8 2 21026.Full Members Received by Transfer- 6672 7878 44.Interdenominational Coo-operation Fund- 4.2327.Full Members Received by Transfer- 6672 7278 7844.Interdenominational Coo-operation Fund- 4.1630.Christian Marriages Performed - 22.222244A. Ngariende - C. Other Student - -161631.Number of Schools - - - 66610532.Teachers - - - <							
20. Pupil in S. S.280433763CHURCH FINANCES21. Average Attendence at S. S.18535053539. Ministerial Support61222. Children Baptized64121185B. District Superintendent2923. Adult Baptized43131C. Episcopal Fund9424. Beginners Recived13613640. Conference Claimants101025. Preparatory Members Received7415922342. Central Conference Administration821026. Full Members Received from Probation7415923342. Central Conference Administration12328. Full Members Received by Transfer-6737844. Interdenominational Co-operation Fund-12329. Christian Marringes Performed222244A. Ngariende161620. Christian Marringes Performed222244A. Ngariende66110031. Nuber of Schools32. Student (As Below)43. General Cont, of the Local Churches (39-47)1629722235133. Student35. Student35. Student224445. Stop36035033. Student48. Below)48. Total Cont, of the Local Churches (39-47)1629722235134. Interdenote's for Other Purposes50. Number of Church Expenditures16291331298034. Conal Receipts for Cher Purposes50. Number of Church Expenditures16291331 <td></td> <td></td> <td>54</td> <td>C. Total Expenditures-Medical Dept.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			54	C. Total Expenditures-Medical Dept.			
21. Average Attendence at S. S.18535053553653539. Ministerial Support 612 612 PASTORAL ACTIVITIES this year (5) <t< td=""><td></td><td>- 280 483</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>		- 280 483					
PASTORAL ACTIVITIES this year (5)64121185A. Pastors61261222. Children Baptized-43131310. C. Episcopal Fund941323. Adult Baptized-4313613640. Conference Claimants941324. Beginners Recieved-747114541. Annual Conference Administration821025. Preparatory Members Received from Probation-7415923342. Central Conference Administration821026. Full Members Received by Transfer-6727844. Interdenominational Co-operation Fund-36927. Full Members Received by Transfer-6727844. Interdenominational Co-operation Fund-42329. Full Members Died-42645. Benevolences (As Below)161620. Christian Marriages Performed-22222444A. Nagriende161631. Number of Schools42645. Benevolences456010532. Teachers16161633. Student (As Below)235134. Cotal Receipts for Other Purposes35. Student (As Below) <td>21. Average Attendence at S. S.</td> <td></td> <td>535 3</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	21. Average Attendence at S. S.		535 3				
22. Children Baptized-64121185B. District Superintendent2941323. Adult Baptized-431313116 C Episopal Fund941324. Beginners Reviewed-13613640. Conference Claimants941325. Preparatory Members Received from Probattor747114541. Annual Conference Administration821025. Preparatory Members Received from Probattor747114544. Annual Conference Administration821026. Full Members Received by Transfer-33175043. General Conference Administration12329. Full Members Died426665. Benevolences (As Below)161620. Christian Marriages Performed222244A. Ngariende161620. Christian Marriages Performed222244A. Ngariende53053031. Number of Schools3610548. Total Cont. of the Locial Churhes (39-47)1629722235132. Teachers48. Total Church Expenditures16106165298033. Student50. Number of Church Building (As Below)222453053053033. Student298043. Finances		•					
24. Beginners Recived13613613640. Conference Claimants101025. Preparatory Members Received from Probation747114541. Annual Conference Administration821026. Full Members Received by Transfer-33175043. General Conference Fund36927. Full Members Received by Transfer-6727844. Interdenominational Co-operation Fund-12328. Full Members Dicd-42645. Benevolences (As Below)30. Christian Marriages Performed-22224431. Number of Schools33. Student (As Below)A. Male34. Frinances Edul (As Below)33. Student49. Cotal Receipts for Teacher's Support49. Student49. Cotal Receipts for Other Purposes49. Cotal Receipts for Other Purposes49. Cotal Receipts for Ot		- 64 121	185				
25.Preparatory Members Received Ferparatory Members Received from Probation - 747114541. Annual Conference Administration - 8821026.Full Members Received from Probation - 7415923342.Central Conference Fund36927.Full Members Received by Transfer- - 86727844.Interchoninational Co-operation Fund- - 42329.Full Members Died - 4- 42645.Benevolences (As Below) - 4.161630.Christian Marriages Performed - 22222244A. Ngariende - B. Educational Loan Fund - C. Other Benevolences161633.Student (As Below) - A. Male - B. Student- 456010534.Finances Ednl. (As Below) - A. Local Receipts for Teacher's Support - C. Local Receipts for Other Purposes- 50222234.Finances Ednl. (As Below) - A. Pemanent- 22244	23. Adult Baptized			C. Episcopal Fund	9		
26. Full Members Received from Probation 74 159 233 $42.$ Central Conference Fund 3 6 9 27. Full Members Received by Transfer 33 17 50 $43.$ General Conference Administration 1 2 3 28. Full Members Removed by Transfer 6 72 78 $44.$ Interdenominational Co-operation Fund 1 2 3 29. Full Members Removed by Transfer 4 2 6 $45.$ Benevolences (As Below) 16 16 $20.$ Christian Marriages Performed 22 22 24 44 $A.$ Ngariende 16 16 $31.$ Number of Schools 6 105 761 $8.$ Educational Loan Fund 661 100 761 $32.$ Teachers $46.$ Bridding and Repairs 661 100 761 330 530 $32.$ Student (As Below) $48.$ Total Conter Expenditures 530 530 530 $A.$ Male $48.$ Total Conter Expenditures 1629 1351 2980 $34.$ Finances Ednl. (As Below) $4.$ Decipts for Teacher's Support $4.$ Pemanent 2 2 4 $A.$ Local Receipts for Other Purposes $4.$ Premanent 2 2 4		- 136	100				
27.Full Members Received by Transfer- 631720328.Full Members Removed by Transfer- 66727844. Interdenominational Co-operation Fund- 112329.Full Members Died-42645. Benevolences (As Below)-161620.Christian Mariages Performed-22222444161620.Christian Mariages Performed-22222244161631.Number of Schools2222224410076132.Teachers10076133.Student (As Below)22235134.Student2235134.Student2225134.Finances Ednl. (As Below)22222445.Souchart Control Expenditures2222222222222222222222 <td></td> <td></td> <td>=10</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			=10				
28. Full Members Recented by Transfer 6 72 78 44. Interdemoninational Co-operation Fund- 29. Full Members Died 4 2 6 45. Benevolences (As Below) 16 16 29. Full Members Died 4 2 6 44. Ngariende 16 16 29. Full Members Died 22 22 22 44 A. Ngariende 16 16 30. Christian Marriages Performed 22 22 24 44 A. Ngariende 16 16 31. Number of Schools 6 44 A. Ngariende 16 100 761 32. Teachers 6 44 44 A. Male 530 530 530 33. Student (As Below) 48. Total Cont. of the Locial Churches (39-47) 1629 722 2351 49. Total Student 6 9 1051 2980 2980 2980 34. Finances Ednl. (As Below) 4. Decal Receipts for Teacher's Support 50. Number of Church Buildings (As Below) 2 2 4 4. Decal Receipts for Other Purposes 50. Number of Church Buildings (As Below) 2 2 4 6. Deca					-		
29. Full Members Died42645. Benevolences (As Below)161630. Christian Marriages Performed222244A. Ngariende1616EDUCATIONALB. Educational Loan FundB. Educational Loan Fund10076132. Teachers66110076133. Student (As Below)46. Bailding and Repairs661100A. Male530530530A. Male530530530C. Total Student67162972234. Finances Ednl. (As Below)50. Number of Church Buildings (As Below)16291351A. Local Receipts for Teacher's Support50. Number of Church Buildings (As Below)22A. Local Receipts for Other Purposes50. Number of Church Buildings (As Below)4A. Local Receipts for Other Purposes664	27. Full Members Received by Transfer				-	2	3
30. Christian Marriages Performed EDUCATIONAL222244A. Ngariende B. Educational Loan Fund C. Other Benevolences1631. Number of Schools32. Teachers33. Student (As Below)34. Male34. Finances Ednl. (As Below)A. Local Receipts for Teacher's SupportB. Total Teachers' SupportA. Local Receipts for Other PurposesB. Total Teachers' SupportB. Total Receipts for Other PurposesB. Total Receipts for Other PurposesB. Total Receipts for Other PurposesC. Local Receipts for Other PurposesC. Temporary	28. Full Members Removed by Transfe		78 4	4. Interdenominational Co-operation Fund-			
EDUCATIONALB. Educational Loan Fund C. Other Benevolences456031. Number of SchoolsC. Other Benevolences456032. Teachers46. Beilding and Repairs66110533. Student (As Below)47. Other Purposes661100A. Male48. Total Church Expenditures1629722B. Student49Total Church Expenditures16291351C. Total Student50. Number of Church Buildings (As Below)4A. Local Receipts for Other PurposesC. Total Receipts for Other Purposes22C. Local Receipts for Other PurposesC. Temporary4						10	10
31. Number of Schools456010532. Teachers<		- 22 22	44	A. Ngariende		16	10
32. Teachers46. Bailding and Repairs66110076133. Student (As Below)47. Other Purposes530530A. Male48. Total Cont. of the Local Churhes (39-47)-1629722B. Student2351C. Total Student1629135134. Finances Ednl. (As Below)2980A. Local Receipts for Teacher's SupportB. Total Teachers' SupportC. Local Receipts for Other PurposesC. Local Receipts for Other PurposesC. Temporary					1	0	105
33. Student (As Below)47. Other Purposes530A. Male48. Total Cont. of the Local Churhes (39-47)-1629B. Student-C. Total Student-C. Total Student-34. Finances Ednl. (As Below)-A. Local Receipts for Teacher's Support-B. Total Teacher's Support-C. Local Receipts for Other Purposes-C. Temporary-	32. Teachers	•					
A. Male-B. Student-C. Total Student-C. Total Student-31. Finances Ednl. (As Below)-A. Local Receipts for Teacher's Support-B. Total Teacher's Support-C. Local Receipts for Other Purposes-C. Temporary-		•	4	• Ballaing and Kepairs •	001		
B. Student40Total Church Expenditures162913512980C. Total StudentPROPERTIES31. Finances Edul. (As Below)A. Local Receipts for Teacher's SupportB. Total Teachers' SupportC. Local Receipts for Other PurposesC. Local Receipts for Other Purposes	A Malo				1000		
C. Total Student 34. Finances Ednl. (As Below) A. Local Receipts for Teacher's Support B. Total Teacher's Support C. Local Receipts for Other Purposes C. Temporary		-					
34. Finances Ednl. (As Below) 50. Number of Church Buildings (As Below) A. Local Receipts for Teacher's Support 6. Number of Church Buildings (As Below) B. Total Teacher's Support 8. Semi-permanent C. Local Receipts for Other Purposes 0. Temporary			4	• I OTAL UNBURCH EXPENDITURES •	10:2	1991	2200
A. Local Receipts for Teacher's Support B. Total Teacher's Support C. Local Receipts for Other Purposes C. Temporary		•					
B. Total Teachers' Support C. Local Receipts for Other Purposes C. Temporary	A. Local Receipts for Teacher's Summo	prt .	5		9	9	4
C. Local Receipts for Other Purposes	B. Total Teachers' Support	-			4	4	Ŧ
	C. Local Receipts for Other Purposes	3			4		
	D. Subsidies	-	5	1 Number of Pastors' Residences	1		1
		u · · · ·		. runtor of rustors rusturnets	-)		

SALIS	STATISTICAL SBURY URBAN	REPORT	 SALISBURY URBAN AREA	STA	TISTICAL	REPOR
STATISTICAL FORM RHODESIA						
ANNUAL CONFERENCE S	alisbury			Salisbury		
WORKERS (*1)	1 1 6	1	E. Total Expenditures-Ednl. Dept]	1		1
1. Members of Conference	2		F. Received for Buildings			
2. On Trial 3. Missionaries	2		MEDICAL			
4. Other Missionary Workers -		7	35. Number of Units (As Below) -			
5. Approved Supply Pastors			A. Hospitals			
6. Other Christian Life Workers	1		B Dispensaries or Treatments Centres			
7. Volunteer Workers	20		C. Maternity Centres or Depts			
CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY			36. Medical Staff -			
8. Baptized Children under 12 .	40		A Doctors •			
9. Enrolled Beginners	26		B Nurses ·			
10. Preparatory Members	437	1	C. Nurses in Training			
11. Total on Probation (8, 9, 10)	503		D Others ·			
12. Full Members Enrolled	549		37. Patients (As Below) -			
13. Christian Families -	48	0	A Hospitalized -			
14. Members of Men's Society	13		B. Clinic Patients			
15. Members of Women's Society	38		C Daily Treatments -			
16. Members in Methodist Youth Fellowship	8		38 Finances – Medical			
17. Number of Preaching Places -	0 4		A Receipts from Fees and Local Gifts-			
18. Sunday Schools (Number)	9		B. Subsidies			
19. Teachers and Officers in S. S.	237		C Total Expenditures- Medical Dept			
20. Pupils in S. S. 21. Average Attendance at S. S.	150		CHURCH FINANCES 39. Ministers Support -			
PASTORAL ACTIVITIES this year (5)	100		A. Pastors	140		
22. Children Baptized	45	1	B District Superintendents	110		
23. Adult Baptized -	10		C Episcopal Fund			
24. Beginners Received	26		40. Conference Claimants			
25. Preparatory Members Received	58		41. Annual Conference Administration -			
26. Full Members Received from Probation	10		42. Central Conference Fund			
17 Full Members Received by Transfer	58		43. General Conference Administration -			
18. Full Members Removed by Transfer	8		44. Interdenominational Co-operation Fund			
19. Full Members Died			45. Benevolences (As Bilow) -			
30. Christian Marriages Performed	9		A. Ngariende			
EDUCATIONAL			B. Educational Loan Fund			
31. Number of Schools			C Other Benevolences	10		
31. Teachers			46. Building and Repairs -	69		
33. Student (As Below) -			46. Other Purposes	9		
A. Male B. Female			48. Total ('ont' of the Local Churches (34-47)	017		
('. Total Students		1.1	49. Total Church Expenditures •	217		
34. Finances Edul. (As Below)			PROPERTIES			
A. Local Receipt for Teachers Support			50. Number of Church Buildings (As Below)			
B. Total Teachers' Support			A. Permanent B Semi parmenet			
C. Local Receipt for Other Purposes						1
D. Subsidies		1	C Temporary - 51. Number of Pastors' Resident -			
	• 1 1	, l	51. Number of fastors Resident -(ι ι	

CONFERENCE WORKERS

STATISTICAL REPORT

CO	NFERENCE	EPORT WORKERS		CONFERENCE WORKERS	S		CAL REPORT	ſ
STATISTICAL FORM RHODESIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE WORKERS (*1)	Evange- Wome lism Bible	ns Health Education	Total		Evangelis 1-	Womens Bible Training	Healh Education	Total
 Members of Conference On Trial Missionaries Other Missionary Workers Approved Supply Pastors Other Christian Life Workers Volunteer Workers Volunteer Workers CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY Baptized Children Under 12 Enrolled Beginners Preparatory Members Total on Probation (8, 9, 10) Full Members Enrolled Christian Families Members of Men's Society Members of Men's Society Members of Men's Society Members of Preaching Places Sunday School (Number) Teachers and Officers in S S Pupil in S S. Average Attendence at S S PASTORAL ACTIVITIES this year (5) Children Baptized Beginners Received from Probation Beginners Received from Probation Full Members Checked from Probation Full Members Died Christian Marriages Performed EDUCATIONAL Number of Schools Teachers Student (As Below) A Local Receipts for Teacher's Support Choral Teachers' Support Choral Receipts for Other Purposes D. Subsidies 		1 3		 E Total Expenditure – Ednl. Dept. F. Receipts for Buildings MEDICAL 35. Number of Units (As Below) A. Hospitals B. Dispensaries or Treatment Centres C Maternity Centres or Depts. 36 Medical Staff A. Doctors B Nurses C. Nurses in Training D. Others 37. Patients (As Below) A. Hospitalised B Clinic Patients C. Daily Treatments S Finances – Medical A. Receipts from Fees and Local Gifts B Subsidies C Total Expenditures – Medical Dept CHURCH FINANCES 39. Ministerial Support A Pastors B District Superintendent C Episcopal Fund 40 Conference Claimants 41. Annual Conference Administration 42. Central Conference Fund 43 General Conference Fund 43 General Conference Fund 45 Benevolences (As Below) A. Ngariende B. Educational Loan Fund C. Other Benevolences 46. Bisilding and Repairs 47. Other Purposes 48. Total Church Expenditures PROPERTIES 50. Number of Church Buildings (As Below) A. Pemanent B. Seni-permanent C. Temporary 51. Number of Pastors' Residences 	324		12	121

DISTRICT TOTALS FOR 1955

STATISTICAL FORM RHODESIA ANNUAL CONFERENCE WORDERS (*1)	Mtoko	Nyadiri	Mrewa	Mtasa Makoni	Honde	Marange Chiduku	Mutambara	Umtali Urban	Salisbury Urban	Conference Workers	Missionarie Not now on Field	
WORKERS (*1)						1 .				,		
1. Members of Conference •	3	3	6	14	1	6	9	5	2			49
2. On Trial	2	3	4	1				1		1	0.0	12
3. Missionaries	1	12	5	28		2		5	2	3	26	84
4. Other Missionary Workers -			3	3	0	1		1				$\begin{array}{c c} 5\\11\end{array}$
5. Approved Supply Pastors 6. Other Christian Life Workers	1		0	4	2	4		$\frac{1}{3}$	1	6		11
7. Volunteer Workers	1	249	260	296	4	311	26	45	20	1		1224
CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY	1	~ 10	200	200	10	011	~0	40	~0	1		1221
8. Baptized Children under 12 -	127	289	1031	1345	111	949	1275	895	40			6055
9. Enrolled Beginners -	2316	4004	1509	813	101	1090	3066	490	26			13415
10. Preparatory Members .	566	988	1064	1052	59	712	1474	675	437			7027
11. Total on Probation (8, 9, 10) -	3009	5274	3604	3210	271	2751	5815	2060	503			26497
12. Full Members Enrolled	583	1123	3153	2939	291	2442	2236	1828	549			15144
13. Christian Families -	137	187	4×4	816	93	539	321	896	48		{	3521
14. Members of Men's Society	108	87	204	173	23	104	76	77	13			865
15. Members of Women's Society	481	370	945	1080	73	860	669	4 61	- 38			4977
16. Members in Methodist Youth Fellowship		1247	1125	1346	41	580	316	292	8			6744
17. Number of Preaching Places	. 34	35	59	46	12	12	36	40	6			280
18. Sunday Schools (Number) 19. Teachers and Officers in S. S.	26	94	-67	39	9	46	62	6	4			353
19. Teachers and Officers in S. S 20. Pupils in S. S	208 4305	1522	219	231	14	187	172	54	9			2616
20. Fupits in S. S. 21. Average Attendance at S. S.		4662	3783	4237	586	3083	3865	763	237			25521
PASTORAL AUTIVITIES this year (5)	3203	3858	3174	3491	450	2465	2850	535	150			20176
22. Children Baptized	58	65	210	150	1.5	000	110	105	45			1130
23. Adult Baptized	87	168	263	222	$\begin{array}{c} 15\\16\end{array}$	$\frac{283}{273}$	$\frac{119}{134}$	$\frac{185}{31}$	40			1204
24. Beginners Received	1109	1728	376	382	10	440	337	136	26			4534
25. Preparatory Members Received .	205	286	163	171	17	310	282	130	58			1637
26. Full Members Received from Probation-	89	154	274	253	16	264	131	233	10			1404
17. Full Members Received by Transfer -	14	51	113	95	44	74	36	200 50	58			535
18. Full Members Removed by Transfer	21	21	50	112	2	34	75	78	8			401
19. Full Members Died	2	2	13	12	1	6	4	6		1		46
30. Christian Marriages Performed	26	39	42	85	3	59	$5\overline{4}$	44	9	ļ		361
EDUCATIONAL												
31. Number of Schools	24	27	40	31	2	31	33					188
33. Student (As Below)	- 90	123	174	136	10	141	139					813
A. Male	1	0700	0.0	0.110								
B. Female	2256	2766	3057	2136	190	2428	2443		1			15275
C. Total Students	1447	1894	2475	1824	163	2232	2062					12097
34. Finances Ednl. (As Below)	3703	4660	5532	3960	353	4660	4504					27372
A. Local Receipt for Teachers Support	103	31		170			_					201
B. Total Teachers' Support	6200	9082	16988	150	790	0.01.0	7					291
C. Local Receipt for Other Purposes.	821	3513	3877	$\begin{array}{c c}17501\\2592\end{array}$	788	9883	11349					71791 10803
D. Subsidies	6566	9051	19988	19096	788	10393	11610]	77474
		,	1.0000	10000	1 100	10993	11642	1	L	1	1	11444

DISTRICT TOTALS FOR 1955

$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $
L. Note of Expendences Entring 630 1174 2079 1376 300 1015 850 7414 MEDICAL S. Number of Units (As Below) 1 1 1 1 1 2 B. Dispensaries or Treatments Centres 4 1 1 1 1 4 4 A. Hospitals 1 1 1 1 1 4
F. Received for Buildings 620 1174 2079 1376 300 1015 850 7414 MEDICAL 35. Number of Units (As Below) - 1 1 1 6 2 2 B. Dispensaries or Treatments Centres 4 1 1 1 6 2 2 B. Musses - 1 1 1 1 4 4 36. Medical Staff - 1 1 1 1 4 26. Medical Staff - 1 2 3 1 6 2 17 B. Nurses - 5 3 1 1 1 2 2 D Others - 7 1 10 1 13 1 32 32 32 37. Patients (As Below) - 7 1 10 1 13 32
35. Number of Units (As Below) 1
A. Hospitals - 1 - 1 <th1< th=""> <t< td=""></t<></th1<>
B. Dispensaries or Treatments Centres C. Maternity Centres or Depts. A. Dootors 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 36. Medical Staff A. Dootors 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 36. Medical Staff B. Nurses 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 $A. Dootors12316217C. Nurses in TrainingD Others27316217A. Hospitalized32597291241132A. Hospitalized32597291241440225875C. Daily Treatments358691080477328468138. Finances-MedicalA. Receipts from Fees and Local Gifts-S. Subsidies984300621140324440492. Total Expenditures-Medical DeptC. Total Expenditures-Medical Dept6811832052224111187Ministers Support75192111120404940. Conference Claimants751921111205040. Conference Claimants71488135040. Conference Claimants7142457411079$
C. Maternity Centres or Depts. 1
A. Doctors \cdot 1 2 1 3 2 3 2 1 1 2 3 2 1 1 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 1 3 2 3 2 1 3 2 2 3 2 1 3 2 3 2 1 3 2 2 3 1 1 3 2 2 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
B. Nurses 5 3 1 6 2 17 C. Nurses in Training 27 27 2 2 1 D. Others 7 1 10 1 12 1 32 37. Patients (As Below) 7 1 10 1 12 1 32 37. Patients (As Below) 3259 729 1241 4402 5229 5865 B. Clinic Patients 19622 1851 4402 4265 5865 58668 58668 58669 1080 47732 84681 38. Finances – Medical 984 300 621 47732 84681 1905 B. Subsidies 2484 565 1000 2241 1187 CHURCH ENANCES 507 385 879 720 37 491 678 612 140 324 4773 B. District Superintendents 75 19 21 11 126 11 126 G. Conference Chaimants 22 41 26 666 10 10 165<
D. Auracs Training 27 0 2 1 1 2 29 29 D. Others 7 1 10 1 13 1 32 37. Patients (As Below) 7 1 10 1 13 1 32 37. Patients (As Below) 3259 729 1241 4402 5229 5229 B. Clinic Patients 19622 1851 4402 5229 5259 5229 C. Daily Treatments 35869 1080 47732 84681 565 1000 1905 A. Receipts from Fees and Local Gifts- 984 300 621 1905 84681 38. Finances – Medical 2184 565 1000 4049 11187 1187 C. Total Expenditures- Medical Dept 6811 83 2052 2241 11187 1187 Ministers Support - - - - - - - A. Pastors - - 75 19 21 11 126 50 G. Episcopal Fund<
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
B. Clinic Patients 19622 1851 4402 25875 C. Daily Treatments 35869 1080 4402 47732 84681 38. Finances – Medical 35869 1080 621 1905 4049 1905 38. Subsidies 2184 300 621 1000 4049 1905 C. Total Expenditures-Medical Dept 6811 83 2052 2241 11187 CHURCH FINANCES 507 385 879 720 37 491 678 612 140 324 4773 $39.$ Ministers Support 507 385 879 720 37 491 678 612 140 324 4773 $39.$ Ministers Support 507 385 879 720 37 491 678 612 140 324 4773 $B.$ District Superintendents 75 19 21 11 126 666 10 126 50 $40.$ Conference Claimants 222
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $
A. Receipts from Fees and Local Gifts- B. Subsidies 984 2484 300 565 621 1000 1905 4049 C. Total Expenditures-Medical Dept CHURCH FINANCES 6811 83 2052 2241 11187 39. Ministers Support A. Pastors 507 385 879 720 37 491 678 612 140 324 4773 B. District Superintendents C. Episcopal Fund 40. Conference Claimants 75 19 21 22 111 41 126 507 40. Conference Claimants 41. Annual Conference Administration 1 2 4 57 4 1 10 79
B. Subsidies 2484 565 1000 4049 C. Total Expenditures-Medical Dept 6811 83 2052 2241 11187 CHURCH FINANCES 507 385 879 720 37 491 678 612 140 324 4773 39. Ministers Support 507 385 879 720 37 491 678 612 140 324 4773 B. District Superintendents 75 19 21 11 126 50 165 C. Episcopal Fund 7 14 8 8 13 50 40. Conference Claimants 222 41 26 666 10 165 41. Annual Conference Administration 1 2 4 57 4 1 10
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
A. Pastors 507 385 879 720 37 491 678 612 140 324 4773 B. District Superintendents 75 19 21 11 11 126 C. Episcopal Fund 7 14 8 8 13 50 40. Conference Claimants 22 41 26 666 10 165 41. Annual Conference Administration 1 2 4 57 4 1 10
B. District Superintendents 75 19 21 11 126 C. Episcopal Fund 7 14 8 8 13 50 40. Conference Claimants 22 41 26 66 10 165 41. Annual Conference Administration 1 2 4 57 4 1 10 79
C. Episcopal Fund - 7 14 8 8 13 40. Conference Claimants - 22 41 26 66 10 165 41. Annual Conference Administration 1 2 4 57 4 1 10 79
41. Annual Conference Administration \cdot 1 2 4 57 4 1 10 79
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
43. General Conference Administration - 1 2 5 6 4 3 44. Interdenominational Co-operation Fund
45. Benevolences (As Bilow) -
A. Ngariende - 11 20 36 27 1 2 16 113
13. Educational Loan Fund – 2 10 12
C Other Benevolences - 2 7 58 10 24 105 206 46. Building and Repairs - 1086 1428 595 1295 761 69 2934
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
48. Total Cont of the Local Churches (34.47) 525 1612 2512 1548 61 1852 683 2251 219
49. Total Church Expenditures - 525 1619 2512 1518 61 1847 683 2000 217
PROPERTIES
50. Number of Church Buildings (As Below) A. Permanent
B South moment $1 \ 13 \ 11 \ 11 \ 12 \ 11 \ 4$
C Temporary $\overline{5}$ $\overline{9}$ $\overline{7}$ $\overline{4}$ $\overline{19}$ $\overline{9}$
51. Number of Pastors' Resident -7 3 7 12 3 4 6 1 43











